ALMOST UNBEARABLE BURDEN TO REMAIN ABSOLUTELY HUMAN

难以承受的人性之重

A PUBLIC DOMAIN LYRICS BOOK BY

Yisselakh王思懿

公共版权歌词集

回到 vinyl，回到 walkman，回到磁带， 回到人性之初的温暖与纯粹

公共版权申明

此书里的所有歌词可供任何人使用， 商业用途与否， 盈利与否。

I relinquish all copyright of the following 82 Original Lyrics to anyone wishing to copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, as a whole or any part separately without asking permission

Yisselakh 王思懿

travelerofdreams@yeah.net
Aug 11, 2025

***

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, as a whole or any part separately (words/phrases/sentences/verses, etc.) all without asking permission.

刻意留白页

PUBLIC DOMAIN LYRICS

刻意留白页

CC0 1.0 Universal (CC0 1.0)

Public Domain Dedication

This is a human-readable summary of the Legal Code (read the full text). Disclaimer

No Copyright

The person who associated a work with this deed has dedicated the work to the public domain by waiving all of his or her rights to the work worldwide under copyright law, including all related and neighboring rights, to the extent allowed by law.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, as a whole or any part separately (words/phrases/sentences/verses, etc.) all without asking permission.

Signed: Yisselakh 王思懿

Email: travelerofdreams@yeah.net

Works included:

All lyrics in this publication as archived on: archive.org

(电子版本 PDF 可以在 archive.org 下载 或 从以下腾讯文档链接下载)

PDF: https://docs.qq.com/pdf/DZUxPZGdudFVMRUtk
DOCX: https://docs.qq.com/document/DZVBOSXRFZHJuTE95

封面 PDF：https://docs.qq.com/pdf/DZU5rd1VJZU9saE1I

目录

读书笔记系列

共七个专辑

法布尔的昆虫记

中英十五首

1	虔诚的灵魂 - 《圣甲虫》	17
2	Scarab	20
3	盛夏的歌者 - 《蝉》	24
4	Cicada	28
5	树篱的彼方 - 《螳螂》	30
6	Mantis	33
7	甲虫的新衣 - 《流萤》	35
8	Glowworm	38
9	浓雾的真相 - 《泥壶蜂》	40
10	Mason Wasp	42
11	枝叶与翅膀 - 《蓑蛾》	44
12	Psyche	47
13	童真的梦浪 - 《蝗虫》	49
14	Grasshopper	51

艾伦•莱特曼的《爱因斯坦的梦》

上中下/一二三

共 30 首

目录

15	《圆》	54
16	《轻如风尘的人》	58
17	《你镶嵌在哪一个瞬间》	60
18	《瞬间与永恒从此更名为你》	62
19	《永恒的过客不要太贪恋远方》	64
20	《谁敢篡改永恒呢》	66
21	《世界的晨霾》	68
22	“Into the Silence of Ennui”	70
23	《与大地一同坠向通往无尽的光》	72
24	《和你一起被时间抛弃》	74
25	《我们终究会一起回到秩序里》	76
26	《妄想在人间把永远定格在身边》	78
27	《光阴的一瞬一瞬独自飞翔》	81
28	《穿过时间的金鱼》	84
29	《时间流过静静的人间》	86
30	《游在走在停在时间里》	89
31	《思想者的幻想曲》	91
32	《偶遇蜉蝣的人间》	94
33	《把自己抛向最绚烂的永恒里》	97
34	《来者今者与钟表内外的无尽》	99
35	《眼中的星光推移时光》	102
36	《已成年的宇宙块》	104
37	《闵可夫斯基时空游记》	106
38	《时间是心跳之间的喘息》	108
39	《时间不断易 永似他自己》	111
40	《追光者与时空峡谷》	114
41	《Still, Will》	118
42	《时间长河荒诞曲》	121
43	《把时间的沙放飞在风里吧》	125

读博尔赫斯

《又是一个寻找永恒的人》

上下/一二各十二首

45	读博尔赫斯:《阿莱夫》王央乐译： 《א》	134
46	读博尔赫斯：《两个人做梦的故事》王央乐译：《梦中的无花果树》	136
47	读博尔赫斯：《圆形废墟》王央乐译： 《何处伊始的异乡人》	139
48	读博尔赫斯：《沙之书》王央乐译： 《化作星尘在梦里飞》	144
49	读博尔赫斯：《玫瑰色街角的人》王央乐译：《在没在你预料之中的两三行》	148
50	读博尔赫斯：《交叉小径的花园》王央乐译：《The Enigma: YZYKLY》	152
51	读博尔赫斯：《刀疤》王央乐译：《眼中的太阳脸上的月亮》	156
52	读博尔赫斯： 《门槛上的人》王央乐译:《一个苏格兰人在婆罗多》	159
53	读博尔赫斯： 《骗局》王央乐译：《他们的故事他们的历史》	162
54	读博尔赫斯: 英文版选集 “Two Kings and the Two	165

Labyrinth” Andrew Hurley 译:《巴别图书馆散落的一页》

55 读博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 “Argumentum Ornithologicum” Andrew Hurley 译：《飞鸟与梦话》 167

56 读博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 “The Captive” Andrew Hurley 译：《旷野的孩子》 170

57 读博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 “The Plot” Andrew Hurley 译：《孩子， 还有你吗》 174

58 读博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 “The Yellow Rose” Andrew Hurley 译：《酒杯里的花和你和我和这首歌》 178

59 读博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 “The Ethnographer” Andrew Hurley 译:《他说： “你没做过的梦怎么跟你解读呢？”》 182

60 读博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 “Legend” Andrew Hurley 译:《来自世界初与末的对话》 187

61 读博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 “The Disk” Andrew Hurley 译《这里一面的镜子总会迷失自己》 191

62 读博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 “August 25, 1983” Andrew Hurley 译《我与我与梦中之梦》 197

63 读博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 “Mutations” Andrew Hurley 译《总有记忆在无常里顽强与执着》 204

64 读博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 “A Dialog about a Dialog” Andrew Hurley 译《永远唱不完的歌说不完的话》 210

65 读博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 “Dreamtigers” Andrew Hurley 译《他梦中的老虎我梦中的狮子》 214

66 读博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 “The Wait” Andrew Hurley 译《他要是能做时间的白噪那该多好》 218

67 读博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 “The House of Asterion” Andrew Hurley 译《来自人性之初与末的寓言与传说》 222

68 读博尔赫斯：《死亡和罗盘》王央乐译：《ת》 226

哲学沉思录

一个专辑

69	I. Θαλῆς(泰勒斯)	229
70	II.Ἀναξίμανδρος（阿那克西曼德）	234
71	III.Ἀναξίμανδρος II（阿那克西曼德 2）	239
72	IIII.Ἀναξίμανδρος III（阿那克西曼德 3）	244
73	Π.Ἀναξιμένης(阿那克西美尼)	248
74	ΠI.Ἀναξιμένης II(阿那克西美尼)	253
	《与你在人间沉眠在永恒苏醒》	
75	ΠII.Ξενοφάνης(色诺芬尼)《捕捉碎浪接住的星光》	257
76	ΠIII.Ξενοφάνης II(色诺芬尼)： 《让光去论断真与假》	262
77	即兴随笔：《那些时光仍在永恒之中躲藏》	267
78	英文即兴随笔：″Those Timeless Times (when i held your shadow and your light)″	269
79	看新闻來灵感写歌词：《在树上栖息的月光》	272
80	读安东尼·肯尼爵士的新西方哲学史之毕达哥拉斯: 《不是智者我只是挚爱智慧》	275
81	读安东尼·肯尼爵士的新西方哲学史之色诺芬尼《摇篮里的智者》	277
82	读安东尼·肯尼爵士的新西方哲学史之赫拉克利特《瞬溪之上的太阳》又名：瞬溪永恒的太阳以弗所的影子	280

法布尔

的

《昆虫记》

YISSELAKH

［原创随笔练习词集］法布尔的《昆虫记》

1. 虔诚的灵魂 - 《圣甲虫》
2. 盛夏的歌者 - 《蝉》
3. 树篱的彼方 - 《螳螂》
4. 甲虫的新衣 - 《流萤》
5. 浓雾的真相 - 《泥壶蜂》
6. 枝叶与翅膀 - 《蓑蛾》
7. 童真的梦浪 - 《蝗虫》

创作日期：

根据谷歌文档或微信聊天记录：

圣甲虫 - 2024/06/18

蝉 - 2024/06/20

螳螂 - 2024/06/23

流萤 - 2024/07/19

泥壶蜂 - 2024/07/24

蓑蛾 - 2024/07/28

蝗虫 - 2024/08/31

参考曲风：

The Handsome Family：

Far From Any Road
Gold

风格属于： Gothic country

圣甲虫

By: Yisselakh

独白：

圣甲虫攀爬着现实的墙

把太阳推向把太阳推向

天空中梦乡

重复主歌：

圣甲虫滚动着太阳

像灵魂滚动着土壤

他们说指引的是星芒

我说是心脏

我说是心脏

我说是心脏

桥段：

这是艺术， 还是诗句

还是难以置信的真理

我永远无法肯定

你永远无法肯定

我们永远无法肯定

副歌前：

智者说的话

愚人用沉默回答

你说是就是吧

你说是就是吧

他们是这样想的啊

他们是这样想的啊

［副歌+副歌后重复三遍］

副歌：

可是当她那金色的心脏

将暖光照在你壳上

在无数个命运的正午

将你的灵魂你的尘土

像月亮借用阳光

染上希望

副歌后：

你终究会信服

你终究会信服

你终究会信服

你终究会信仰

你终究会信仰

重复主歌：

圣甲虫滚动着太阳

像灵魂滚动着土壤

他们说指引的是星芒

我说是心脏

我说是心脏

我说是心脏

Scarab

By: Yisselakh

Intro:

The beetle climbs the wall of reality
Rolling the sun into place, into the sky of dreams

Verse:

So the beetle rolls around the Sun
Like in dust, our soul rolls around
And they say we're guided by the stars
Or is it our hearts
Or is it our hearts
Is it our hearts

Bridge:

Is this just poetry, is this just art
Is it really the truth of what we are
I'll never truly know
You'll never truly know
We'll never truly know

Pre-Chorus:

What the wise men say
The fools will never follow
If you say so if you say so
That's how they always go
That's how they always go

Chorus:

But when her heart of gold
Shines warmly on your mold
On countless fateful noons
Your heart and your soul
Your shell like sun upon the moon

Post-Chorus:

You'll know
You'll know
You'll know
And you'll believe
And you'll believe

CODA Verse:

So the beetle rolls around the Sun
Like in dust, our soul rolls around
Like they say we're guided by the stars
And all of our hearts
And all of our hearts
All of our hearts

灵感来源：

我现在写词可以说超出了爱好而成为了一种习惯， 没有新作品总觉得不舒服。 而这些年那种抑制不住的天然灵感越来越少了， 不是说写不出东西了， 只是说需要布置任务， 布置作业给自己。

也说明需要多阅读学习了。 而我一直喜欢用直接写歌词的方式来“记笔记”： 阅读的过程中， 无论是什么题材， 我都会经常突然受到启发， 得到灵感， 非记下来不可。

而这一系列不一样， 这次我没有等着灵感来找我， 而是预先给自己设定了题材。

象征主义：

前一久买了一本 David Fontana 的关于符号和象征主义的书籍， 突然想练习写象征主义味道浓的歌词。 当时给自己提前计划好要写 77 首， 那是去年九月， 如今终于写出第一首。

77 首计划中是分成了五个 14 首的主题专辑， 加一个 7 首的 EP，而第一个专辑打算写《昆虫记》：

而当发现第一个昆虫是神圣粪金龟，我一时觉得有些难写， 不过这么多音乐风格， 我觉得总会有一个适合诠释的， 只是不知道哪一个。

一个方案是完全投入它的古埃及象征意义， 然后写成某种 new-age

感特别强的诗歌， 但这一系列我还是想象的是比较朴素的歌曲， 偏向经典乡村， 民谣和独立民谣， 所以一直没有动笔， 直到我刷视频的时候突然有一个背景音乐让我想起了 The Handsome Family 的 Far From Any Road。

我就打开来， 播放着， 随着感觉准备写， 结果突然看到另一首，同一个组合的 Gold。

当然主要是参考旋律和配乐风格， 而不是词。

蝉

词: Yisselakh

Intro:

这就是问题所在

你都分不清到底这是

马蜂的还是蝉的小孩

当它是如此明白

如此明白

如此明白

如此明白

重复副歌:

谁才是那歌者， 夏虫呐

谁才是那歌者， 夏虫呐

永远只顾着

爱它所爱， 唯它所爱

爱它所爱， 唯它所爱

主歌 1:

你以为毫无疑问

橄榄林里的陌生人

雪里叩问蚂蚁的门

却被拒之在外的

永不可能

永不可能

永不可能

桥段：

是我们

是我们

是我们

副歌前 1：

可如果我们都是那蚂蚁

那到底

可如果我们都是那蚂蚁

那到底

重复副歌:

谁才是那歌者， 夏虫呐

谁才是那歌者， 夏虫呐

永远只顾着

爱它所爱， 唯它所爱

爱它所爱， 唯它所爱

主歌 2:

你望向涟漪中央

再迷蒙也掩不住惆怅

水波中怎么都看不像

蚂蚁而是蝉模样

已来不及

已来不及

已来不及

桥段：

改变信仰

改变信仰

改变信仰

副歌前 2：

这算不算沉没成本谬误

太久走着错误的道路

真理会变得更像歧途

宁愿装糊涂

宁愿装糊涂

重复副歌:

谁才是那歌者， 夏虫呐

谁才是那歌者， 夏虫呐

永远只顾着

爱它所爱， 唯它所爱

爱它所爱， 唯它所爱

谁才是那歌者， 夏虫呐

谁才是那歌者， 夏虫呐

永远只顾着

爱它所爱， 唯它所爱

爱它所爱， 唯它所爱

The Cicada

By: Yisselakh

Intro:

Therein lies the rub
You're mistaking the grubs
You can't even tell between the cicada and the wasp
When it's so obvious
So obvious

Chorus:

Who's the singer, the summer bug
Who's the singer, the summer bug
Content with its own love
Even if its something perhaps
Only he'll love

Verse 1:

And you still think you know
The stranger of the olive grove
The slacker shut out of the ant's abode
And we always think we are the ants
In these stories told
At least that's what's sold
At least that's what's sold
To us

Chorus:

Who's the singer, the summer bug
Who's the singer, the summer bug
Content with its own love
Even if its something perhaps
Only he'll love

Verse 2:

You looked in the pond
And felt rather cross
This ant looks too much like a cicada

You feel it's too late to accept who you are
When you spend most your life lost
Doesn't the right way feel like the wrong path
Is this the fallacy of sunk cost

Bridge:

Unable to accept
Unable to accept

CODA Chorus:

Who's the singer, the summer bug
Who's the singer, the summer bug
Content with its own love
Even if its something perhaps
Only he'll love

Who's the singer, the summer bug
Who's the singer, the summer bug
Content with its own love
Even if its something perhaps
Only he'll love

螳螂

By: Yisselakh

主歌:

你望向树篱掩住的彼方

突然看见正中央的螳螂

疲惫的太阳透过他的剪影

懒懒地抛过来最后一束光

多么像翠绿的汪洋游荡

游荡

游荡

在咆哮着深红色的暴风雨下方

在咆哮着深红色的暴风雨下方

在咆哮着深红色的暴风雨下方

副歌前:

渺小的生命啊

难道你能守望住彼方

双臂合上， 目光

目光

目光

直追着思想

这一扇小小的窗

掩藏着一球谎言还是真相？

副歌:

虔诚的人性呐，

耐心地等在这片属于

时间生命和这首比喻

树篱前的土壤

螳螂，你在那更高的地方

有何可以预知的真相？

若是换做蝉来跟我们讲

或许能满足我们的一切渴望

或许能满足我们的一切渴望

或许能满足我们的一切渴望

一切渴望

可你只乐意独自在沉默中安详

沉默中安详

沉默中安详

我们只有无知地留在梦乡

留在梦乡

留在梦乡

留在梦乡

［重复一遍副歌前和副歌］

CODA:

到底有没有坚不可摧的希望

孩子、灵魂、所有信徒和绝望者

我们到底会不会觉醒在一个如梦的彼方？

会不会觉醒在一个如梦的彼方？

答案应该在心脏的最中央

心脏的最中央

心脏的最中央

Mantis

By: Yisselakh

Verse:

So you look above the hedge
And see the mantis on the edge
The waning sun shines through its silhouette
A sea of green perched beneath
The roaring storm of overcast red
The roaring storm of overcast red
The roaring storm of overcast red

Pre-Chorus:

And the little life
Oh so it oversees the other side?
Arms curved, and the eyes?
The eyes?
The eyes?
Piercing into the mind
Does the little dot lead
A sphere of truth or lies

Chorus:

For humanity patiently on this side
Of time, of life, of a metaphorical rhyme
What do you see from above us
What can you prophesy?
If he were the cicada perhaps
We'd know everything
Everything
Everything
But it stays so silent
Oh so silent
Oh so silent
So we can do nothing
Except keep dreaming
Keep dreaming
Keep dreaming

Repeat:

Pre-Chorus:

Ask the little life
Does it oversees the other side?
Arms curved, and the eyes?
The eyes?
The eyes?
Piercing into the mind
Does the little dot lead
A sphere of truth or lies

Chorus:

For humanity patiently on this side
Of time, of life, of a metaphorical rhyme
What do you see from above us
What can you prophesy?
If he were the cicada perhaps
We'd know everything
Everything
Everything
But it stays so silent
Oh so silent
Oh so silent
So we can do nothing
Except keep dreaming
Keep dreaming
Keep dreaming

CODA:

Is there an unshakable truth waiting of a sweet
Awakening
That, my child, my soul, the faithful and hopeless
We have to answer from within
Do you believe?
Do you believe?
Do you believe?

流萤

By: Yisselakh

Verse 1:

还有什么话可讲

这是甲虫的名字

是甲虫的新衣裳

是一粒尘埃唯一的希望

能在这个短暂的世界上

伸手就捕捉到星芒

Bridge:

我知道路的尽头就在前方

夜空中散落着零碎的光

这是顽童梦里

触手可及的真相

这是顽童梦里

触手可及的真相

Chorus:

请点亮

请点亮

请点亮

你指引的光

请点亮

请点亮

请点亮

你指引的光

Verse 2:

我一定是从黎明的开场

就等待在了这一个地方

而你一直躲藏在了草叶中央

待黄昏疲惫的眼神摇晃

扑闪在霎那与无常之上

你才备好翅膀

Chorus:

再点亮

再点亮

再点亮

你指引的光

再点亮

再点亮

再点亮

你指引的光

Bridge:

飞离这迷宫似的土壤

飞离这迷宫似的土壤

回到纯真， 古老的梦乡

而这一回

I'll stay
You'll stay
We'll stay
And see

CODA:

我们将 旷野的悲伤

头也不回 抛在后方

看阳光 看阳光 盖过它们 与星光

看阳光 看阳光 盖过它们 与星光

Oh love of mine
Love of mine
Love of mine
Isn't this just divine
You and I
And all we love
For all of life
All of life

Glowworm

By: Yisselakh

Verse 1:

Oh what more is there to say
About the beetle with new clothes
About the beetle with a new name
This as close as a speck of dust
Can get to catch a star

Bridge:

I know it won't be far
I can see the sparks
And you know
I'll never stray from the path
And you know
I'll never stray from the path

Chorus:

So
Light the way
Light the way
Light the way

So
Light the way
Light the way
Light the way

Verse 2:

I must have been waiting
Since the dawn of days
As you hid within the tall grass blades
When the weary eyes of dusk sway
Blink between time and that eternal place
I'll see you ascend above this maze

Chorus:

And
Light the way
Light the way
Light the way

And
Light the way
Light the way
Light the way

Bridge 2:

Back to innocence, back to the ancient dream
And this time,
I'll stay
You'll stay
We'll stay
And see

CODA:

The wasteland of sorrow
We left behind
Ebbs away, fades away
In the light, with the night
In the light, with the night
Oh love of mine
Love of mine
Love of mine
Isn't this just divine
You and I
And all we love
For all of life

泥壶蜂

By: Yisselakh

Verse 1:

你飞过的那一瞬间

有没有许一个愿

为了谁还有哪一天

算了， 不管了， 顾好眼前

风中的无花果叶 轻轻抚过你的脸

她说要勇往直前， 她说要勇往直前

浓雾后面就是你向往的家园

Refrain:

在那之前

无花果树永远

守望在许愿井边

无花果树永远

守望在许愿井边

无花果树永远

守望在许愿井边

Verse 2:

你飞过榕小蜂身边

它们有没有抱怨

哪来的陌客与泥岩

飞来， 又飞去， 云幕后面

远向无花果天边， 像传说或者预言

它们问哪是终点， 它们问哪是终点

浓雾后面就是我向往的家园

Refrain:

在那之前

无花果树永远

守望在许愿井边

无花果树永远

守望在许愿井边

无花果树永远

守望在许愿井边

CODA:

唯愿我们永远在暖光之间

唯愿我们永远在暖光之间

唯愿我们永远在暖光之间

微笑无言， 无怨

微笑无言， 无怨

Mason Wasp

Verse 1:

When you flew past it just now
Did you make a wish in the wishing well
For what, when, where, whom and how?
Oh well, focus now
In the wind the fig leaves sway and swell
It caresses your face, as you race
Towards the veil

Refrain:

Beyond the fig tree
And the wishing well
Beyond the fig tree
And the wishing well
Beyond the fig tree
And the wishing well

Verse 2:

Were you seen by the fig wasps
As the stranger carrying strange mud
Building your home beyond the mist
Did they think it was a myth
They wondered aloud
This Agaonidae crowd
What are you building beyond the cloud

Refrain:

Beyond the fig tree
And the wishing well
Beyond the fig tree
And the wishing well
Beyond the fig tree
And the wishing well

CODA:

Among endless warmth I dwell
Among endless warmth I dwell

Among endless warmth I dwell

蓑蛾

By: Yisselakh

Intro：

时光里背负着行囊

紧紧包裹在灵魂上

还没有翅膀

只有穿着碎屑里游荡

副歌前：

看那蓝天上

粉色的花瓣扇着光

一道一道打在我身旁

指向树梢上

副歌 1：

我爬呀爬呀，来眺望

爬呀爬呀，来眺望

人间的荒诞剧场

人间的荒诞剧场

人间的荒诞剧场

主歌 2：

他有着孩提的目光

和捧过岁月的双掌

他总是渴望

看清剧幕遮挡的真相

副歌前：

可演完每场

只听见马蹄看见光

从幕后的缝隙里一晃

就奏响终章

桥段：

迷茫的人呐， 待我睡一晃

待我睡一晃，待我睡一晃

我会带你

我会带你

我会带你

副歌 2：

你飞呀飞呀，去追上

飞呀飞呀， 去追上

白驹与无夜的光

白驹与无夜的光

白驹与无夜的光

重复副歌 1+2

Psyche

By: Yisselakh

Intro：

So here I am, dragging this bag
Upon my soul, and through time
I haven't gained wings for flight
So I climb, so I climb
Carrying my twigs and twines
My twigs and twines

Pre-Chorus：

See the blue blue sky
The pink petals sweep across the light
Stripe upon stripe
Land beneath my stride

Chorus：

And why, as I climb and climb
As I climb and climb
I see the absurdity of life
The absurdity of life
The absurdity of life

Verse 2:

He has such childlike eyes
With callouses of the wise
Yet, he can never divine
The truth hidden behind
The truth hidden behind
The curtain of life

Pre-Chorus:

Time after time
All he sees is just a sliver of white

Quickly flashes by
And fade beyond life

Bridge:

Oh my lost one, let me rest for a while
let me rest for a while
let me rest for a while
There's still a little time
There's still a little time
Till I get my wings for flight

Chorus：

And then, as I fly and fly
As I fly and fly
I’ll take you to reach that light
To reach that light
To reach that unending light
Together
Forever for all of time
Forever for all of life

《蝗虫》

By: Yisselakh

主歌：

醒来的梦如往昔

包裹在记忆里

遥不可及

梦中的你多清晰

依偎着现实而

触手可及

招一招手唤一个梦

送给我吧

或在我灵魂的深处

画一幅画

桥段：

染上童年的色彩

唤醒那片迷蒙的海

再将它们缝起来

每片过去现在未来

连上天和海

任我划过来

副歌：

绿色的蝗 红色的蝗 黄色的蝗

在梦浪里 永闪耀着 纯粹的光

看那光中央

孩提的手掌 星云捕星光

我在蝗虫的翅膀间躲藏

他一不小心将我也带上

我们 一起乘着倦意飞向

副歌重复部分：

不分现实和梦境

永远有你们的地方

不分现实和梦境

永远有你们的地方

不分现实和梦境

永远有你们的地方

《Grasshopper》

By: Yisselakh

Verse：

Is this,
A forsaken past?
Or a forsaken dream?
Marooned beyond the seam
Of memory:
Of memory:
Of memory:
Unreachable,
Unreachable.
Yet, in the same dream,
It shone with breathtaking clarity,
Blending in with the fleeting reality;
Perfectly close,
Perfectly close.
Where did it go?
Where did it go?

Bridge:

I know
Wave your hand, call me a dream
Or paint me a whim,
In my soul

Pre-Chorus：

And
Color it with gold
With childhood retold
Shake awake the sea as it unfolds
Every wave of time
In this endless moment, binds
The ocean and the sky
As we row towards the light

Forever you and I

Long Chorus：

The light
Green grasshopper
Red grasshopper
Yellow grasshopper
Shine
A shadow from the sky
The child’s hand alight
Like a nebula catching starlights
So I hide
Between the wings
I hide
Still it brought me
[Refrain:]
Into the fabled nightless light
Where you and I
Will forever reside
Into the fabled nightless light
Where you and I
Will forever reside
Into the fabled nightless light
Where you and I
Will forever reside

《爱因斯坦的梦》

读后感词集

书名：《爱因斯坦的梦》

作者： Alan Lightman

译者: 童元方

读者：我

词作者：还是我

1. 根据《爱因斯坦的梦》第一梦：创作的即兴随笔：

《圆》

重复主歌：

（第二遍衔接副歌 2，第 30 首末尾作曲直接衔接第 1 首， 形成可以无限循环的歌）

那幅着实像梦中
纯真田野的画
彻底逃离了 现实吧
瓶子里存亡的虫
折在手中的花
干枯的花瓣 揉碎它
闭上眼 回忆 童年里
那一场你不愿停息的雨
雨后的 petrichor
You’ve been here before

副歌 1：

够了吗 记得吗
飞吧飞吧

你还会回来的啊

回到

回到

重复主歌:

那幅着实像梦中

纯真田野的画

彻底逃离了 现实吧

瓶子里存亡的虫

折在手中的花

干枯的花瓣 揉碎它

闭上眼 回忆 童年里

那一场你不愿停息的雨

雨后的 petrichor

You’ve been here before

副歌 2:

倦了吗 厌了吗

睡吧睡吧

你逃不了这梦啊

旋绕

旋绕

［第二遍：重复主歌形成一个环］

文案：

有时在城市的宁静里望着对面高楼零星的灯光听着一首歌， 她可能就是唯美的旋律， 深入人心的词， 可在荒野中， 凝视着篝火， 思念着谁， 无视着低垂的银河， 让旋律把你带入一个分不清是妄想还是未来的世界里，然后在空气稀疏的清晨醒来， 冒着寒气， 用树枝挑着余烬， 不愿回到城市里， 现实里， 若这旷野真的与时隔绝， 旋律没有终结，可惜只有靠循环回到那实实在在的曾经， 那不知提前去了哪里的世界。

单纯的歌曲， 清脆的灵魂。

最简单又难忘， 喃喃细语似的歌或许离那不可言喻的真相世界最接近吧， 像只披了一层薄薄的纱。

Notes:

前一久开始在看童元方翻译的艾伦•莱特曼（Alan Lightman）的《爱因斯坦的梦》，每篇很唯美，很诗意，然后最近既然打算创作一“练习词”系列，就打算把这本书也容纳在计划中，不是直接改编，而是打算用三十个梦里的世界的物理做启发重新自己想象即兴随笔每一首。

本来打算等把书彻底看完，把三十个梦的世界物理和逻辑单独记在一张纸上再写，可是今天听着我最喜欢的专辑之一（Bon Iver 的 For Emma, Forever Ago）决定这三十首到时候一定得写成 Indie Folk，深入灵魂的 Indie Folk，然后听着听着就睡着了。

然后刚刚醒来以后，脑海里突然自己开始冒句子，冒着冒着觉得得赶紧写下来，要不忘了。简单的歌，重复要紧，重复了就记忆犹新，随心随笔就不写那么长了，纯粹的歌，几句就好，忘不了。

词曲如果都能首尾相连，就真是一个圆了，无间隔单曲循环就是一首永永远远唱不完的歌。

2.《轻如风尘的人》

主歌 1：

为何

轻如风尘的人

你要拂过时光的伤痕

漂流到这一瞬那一瞬

寻找那清纯的吻

副歌：

浮过每一个晨昏

衔枝叶拽起时间河流里

每一个迷失的人

只为寻回她和永恒

寻回她的永恒

桥段：

记忆能有多深

能在长河里留下波纹

困一生

旋绕不合时宜的年轮

主歌 2：

为何

清如溪流的人

你搅乱时间搅乱永恒

只为一个微笑和眼神

甘愿飞鸟的人生

副歌：

浮过每一个晨昏

衔枝叶拽起时间河流里

每一个迷失的人

直至寻回她和永恒

寻回她的永恒

3.《你镶嵌在哪一个瞬间》

主歌：

一天一天， 又是一天

我走过这时光的表面

每一个你

顺着我的视线蔓延

结局太远 只看得见路线

副歌前：

三个世界 三个时间

同时呈现 呈现在眼前

哪一个是和你的永远

哪一个是沉默和无言

副歌：

我凝视着塔尖

听风声翻译雪融的语言

看腐叶的轮廓印在里面

我也好奇

你镶嵌在哪一个瞬间

你镶嵌在哪一个瞬间

你镶嵌在哪一个瞬间

等待我出现

衔接第二遍的桥段：

我勇往直前

我勇往直前

4.《瞬间与永恒从此更名为你》

主歌：

时钟里的鱼游来游去

不经意划来了生命中的你

时间的呼吸 曾经很轻盈

自由地飘逸

飞呀飞呀

何时想过要在何处停息

桥段：

思念的巨漩很规律

把机械的钟摆和你

沉落在心底

荡漾在心底

副歌：

每一天每一分每一秒

瞬间与永恒的意义

从此都更名为你

从此都更名为你

从此都更名为你

5.《永恒的过客不要太贪恋远方》

主歌：

本来这里就是瞬息之地

何必学雏鸟 永远不飞离

你说更多的时间藏在树梢里

用之不竭取之不尽

桥段：

我说这是

我说这是

自欺欺人而已

自欺欺人而已

副歌：

枯瘦的灵魂啊

你试试飞来这里

看看湖面里的自己

为了躲避枯萎

你们早已与枯枝无异

早已与枯枝无异

与枯枝无异

6.《谁敢篡改永恒呢》

Intro Chorus:

有何不可

我们世界的时间

也不再模棱两可

不再模棱两可

桥段：

在这里

窗外的时光

在咖啡馆餐桌上刻着

有规律地画着

忠贞的下一刻每一刻

主歌：

路灯透过雨滴分散着

是在伪装星光么

看世人的影子

看世界的影子

一抹抹彩色

缓缓划过这

是要和时间一起去追寻什么

Chorus:

为何不可

我们世界的时间

也不再模棱两可

不再模棱两可

CODA:

当世界在白噪声里散了

浮光中的你永远都会

坚定不移地

与月光一起

划向我梦里

7.《世界的晨霾》

主歌：

看

陌生的你走开

熟悉的你走来

结束语再开场白

先知道结局的爱

像是假象给了你机会重来

就算明白命运不会有更改

还是心存侥幸

因果不定的地带

总是会有意外

桥段：

过去现在和未来

每一个瞬间漂浮在

故事里时间的大海

每一个我每一个你

依旧在

潮汐里徘徊

副歌：

等待小船靠了岸

我们迎着风 飞向那花海

我再带他们一路走来

推开世界的晨霾

推开世界的晨霾

推开世界的晨霾

［整首重复一遍］

8. “Into the Silence of Ennui”

Verse:

Again,
Another day without much wind
Or rain
Pink clouds resting
On the shoulders of this picturesque
Scene

Pre/Post-Chorus:

Another blue sky
Reflection, in your eyes
Don't ask why
They say this is perfection
What can go wrong
When nothing is happening
It’s the perfect time for dreaming
It’s the perfect place for wandering
Through the golden fields of barley
Made for oblivion
Intoxication

Chorus:

That is
If you don’t get caught by the realization
If you don’t start thinking,
You won’t start sinking
Into the silence
Into the silence
Into the silence

Of

Repeat Pre/Post-Chorus

Repeat Chorus

CODA:

Of ennui
Of ennui

9.《与大地一同坠向通往无尽的光》

主歌：

黄昏的光 透过沙漏的窗

照向最后一粒尘埃上

尘埃晃啊晃啊

摇拽着过往

就快在最后的一晃

坠落在汪洋

副歌前：

城市的脚步不慌不忙

尽头在前方 何必再慌张

孩童的笑声四处飘荡

飞到路灯下 自由地吟唱

萤火与月光 安静地欣赏

这人性最纯粹的绝唱

副歌：

陌生的灵魂们 互相

牵着手走向 同一个地方

看他们的目光 安详

最后的时光 不声也不响

微笑着

与大地一同坠向通往无尽的光

与大地一同坠向通往无尽的光

坠向通往无尽的光

10.《和你一起被时间抛弃》

主歌：

总想问问闵可夫斯基

为什么在这个世界里

时空连续体布满缝隙

无尽的黎明望向熟悉的背影

黄昏却永远等不到他们走近

又迷失在了光阴的角落里

孤独地喘息

桥段：

唯一的慰藉

这里

好似布拉格的街景

像无数个世纪同一瞬间

穿梭在斑驳的塔尖之间

像故友相见 细语绵绵

长副歌：

哥特与文艺复兴

询问着真理

巴洛克与洛可可

悄悄谈论着

现代派朴素的新衣

[Refrain]

只有我望向你

只要你也在同一个瞬间里

我无怨被时间抛弃

永远停留在这里

我无怨被时间抛弃

永远停留在这里

永远停留在这里

和你一起

11.《我们终究会一起回到秩序里》

主歌：

这是一个荒诞的世界

春天是放纵的季节

世人总爱把自己

抛却在破碎与混沌的梦里

抛却在喧闹与杂乱的梦里

等待时间的洗礼

带来夏蝉的宁静

才终于可以在

沉默与秩序中苏醒

桥段：

渐渐，灰白色的街

浮出色彩

枯萎的秋叶

又红了起来

许些不甘杂乱的枝节

成排地逃往一片绿野

副歌：

这一切一切 生命的细节

用真理在书写

在这个梦幻的世界

我们分散的命运

我们分散的轨迹

终究会一起 回到秩序里

完满完结

时间， 世界，我和你

12. 《妄想在人间把永远定格在身边》

Intro：

你更愿穿梭在这瞬间之间

还是相拥在中间那片雕塑园

看人间

瞬息而至

瞬息而逝

主歌：

你曾带着爱而来

以为它永不会改

看多了雪中的枯枝

鸟巢的影子

用空间之间负面的凹陷

在心里重现不见的从前

默念终有一天

终有一天

副歌前：

不如来到这片

人性的雕塑园

站在那对恋人对面

那母子对面

或那对老者对面

任世界变的模糊不见

副歌：

你会看到顽皮的时间

不断改变 嚣张的脸 奔跑在旁边

若隐若现

抓住他的手 不许他溜走

轻而易举

一瞬间

把永远定格在身边

［第二遍重复主歌+副歌即可］

（第二遍把副歌最后重复三遍）

CODA：

有一天

你突然把模糊的幕帘一掀

发现你没来得带上的瞬间

已消失不见

他们到了哪？真正的永远？

一切你所爱仅剩尘埃

沉浸在死寂之怀

13.《光阴的一瞬一瞬独自飞翔》

又名：　《光阴一瞬一瞬在飞翔》

Intro：

这里没有 How 和 When

或许也没有真正孤独的人

不知为何时间会出现裂痕

吹散了这一瞬一瞬一瞬

副歌 1：

是否这里没有幻想

没有期望 没有失望

没有思想 没有绝望

只有光阴的一瞬一瞬来照亮

主歌 1：

窗外冷色调的光

在咖啡馆里对望

（着的）

一对恋人中间摇晃

融化中的雪和霜

衣角的折痕顽强

深深刻在它们身上

那来自光阴的旧伤

副歌 2：

是否这里没有幻想

没有期望 没有失望

没有思想 没有绝望

只有光阴的一瞬一瞬在独唱

主歌 2：

你们生命最华丽的乐章

是诗人拼凑不齐的意象

把一片枫叶举过额上

在深林最中央透过光

看色彩

如何从它的手伸向

看色彩

如何被流放到两旁

依旧在安享盛夏的绿叶中央

CODA 副歌：

是否这里没有幻想

没有期望 没有失望

没有思想 没有绝望

只有光阴的一瞬一瞬在飞翔

光阴的一瞬一瞬独自飞翔

光阴的一瞬一瞬在飞翔

光阴的一瞬一瞬在飞翔

光阴的一瞬一瞬在飞翔

14.《穿过时间的金鱼》

主歌：

或许这一句比喻

已不再合理

可是这里的人群

就是像瞬息（顺溪）

穿过时间的金鱼

游荡在一页页不属于自己

纸张厚的记忆里

副歌前：

街道里贴满了日记

有几页躲在角落里哭泣

有几页坐在树梢里休息

它们努力在风中摇摆

可就是飞不到过去

也追不到未来

副歌：

换做是你 你会转瞬的欣喜

还是转瞬的畏惧？

反正谁都想不起

一帧帧快活地游吧 金鱼

穿过时间的金鱼

没有人知道哪一天

永恒的身影会突然出现

拥抱你

［Refrain］

来自时间的金鱼

穿过时间的金鱼

来自时间的金鱼

穿过时间的金鱼

穿过时间的金鱼

穿过时间的金鱼

15.《时间流过静静的人间》

主歌：

浪打过 小船缓缓地摇晃

我用手划过水藻中央

它们迎风发出阵阵清香

此时的每一刻

像光阴静止了一样

或至少是溜到了很遥远 很遥远

的地方

副歌：

月光轻抚过水的脸庞

海浪突然像

抓住了一片永恒一样

迟迟不肯放

这时光的汪洋

数不尽的海港

有人划着理想

有人划着梦想

有人划着幻想

努力奔往想去的地方

副歌后：

这个世界的人不一样

他们安详 站在时间中央

任波浪趟过流到过往

属于他们的避风港

自会走近到他们脚下

命运稳固像奇迹一样

桥段：

不像我们

不像我们

［重复副歌］

CODA：

或许用相对的理念

用逻辑轻掀真理幕帘

瞬息看一眼

人间走过静静的时间

还是

时间流过静静的人间

我们都会抵达同一个终点

我们都会抵达同一个终点

我们都会抵达同一个终点

16.《游在走在停在时间里》

主歌 1：

游在

这个世界的时间里

是否像

游在有人不断加糖

越来越稠的蜂蜜里

一点一点 终于一天

时间 透过不息者的眼

发现 自己

早已与大地完全相连

［副歌］

主歌 2：

贪婪的人间 为囤满时间

城市与恋人之间

只剩下一缕缕光做的烟

没有人看得清彼此的脸

一天一天 离永远 离诺言

离亲密无间越来越遥远

长副歌：

每一个得到无尽的人

都是一个孤独的灵魂

当这世界的一切

都在相对地旋转

恍然觉悟的人也

已游不到时间的彼岸

无法停留的人 如今无法动弹

只有

游在走在停在时间里看

灼阳月光星芒渐暗消散

CODA/Refrain：

游在走在停在时间里看

灼阳月光星芒渐暗消散

游在走在停在时间里看

灼阳月光星芒渐暗消散

游在走在停在时间里看

灼阳月光星芒渐暗消散

17.《思想者的幻想曲》或 《致理性的幻想曲》

[历史]主歌：

他默念着薄伽梵歌

脸上的光渐渐暗了

仿佛坍缩回了起点

多普勒式的马蹄声没变

在新墨西哥的沙漠蔓延

副歌：

这个世界多么美好

懊悔中的人知道

时间迟早会把发生过的事

一笔勾销

辛福的人也知道

时间最终会把她带回最早

从新环绕

这个世界多么美好

这个世界多么美好

这个世界多么美好

［历史］主歌 2：（考虑 Rap）

渐渐地把时间往前

牵回到了从前

一九二一年的一天

斯德哥尔摩市政厅里面

属于人性最辉煌的盛宴

金色的光透过历史的墙

将那位中年男子的面容照亮

他微笑与梅拉伦湖女王相望

像故事里讲的那样

他们俩都明了真相

在未来即将发生的过去里

他早已走出柏拉图的光墙

［幻想］CODA:

不知道有没有人知晓

这一个故事最早最早

发生在柯尼斯堡

欧拉低着头

康德背着手

思想的引力无意间

将时空拖向奇点

将人间带入了这拓扑（拖破）

的空间

18.《偶遇蜉蝣的人间》

A:

我静静地躺在木筏上

任由光牵着我涌向

我也无法预知的地方

时空里的光

它很狡猾也很倔强

不要看它速度永远一样

还是没有人能追得上

而且时光总有办法让

你与挚爱的过往

像相隔在无尽的两旁

遥不可及 不合时宜

地摇晃

B:

突然间 我身边

晃过一瞬瞬光点

是流萤？ 是烈焰？

瞬息熄灭在海面

散落在浪打碎的霞光之间

越沉越远越沉越浅

直至不见

C：

凝望着 别忘了

遗忘的风一挥间

浮尘都会消散不见

只留下浪子的容颜

漂浮在海面

你我只身在时间

有时只有自己和光永不改变

有时只有自己和光永不改变

有时只有自己和光永不改变

D：

原来这里是蜉蝣的人间

这里的人类拥有的时间

浮在光梦里漂游

一生只有一天

一辈子只有一瞬间

有时花海是幻海

只在诗句间徘徊

有时夏虫是梦话

只在朦胧中悬挂

有时落叶只是比喻

来不及得到的失去

雪花也只是童话

永远也等不到她

当生命的晨昏就在眼前

何必垂涎任何的一瞬间

Bridge:

当永远真的不再遥远

永远不再遥远

永远不再遥远

[重复 C]

19.《把自己抛向最绚烂的永恒里》

Intro:

曾经对时间和空间

都视而不见

感觉秋天就是秋天

梦里也没色彩可言

一天一天 世物忠诚地出现

察觉不到他有何改变

总是沉默无言

［副歌］

主歌 1：

直到有一天 突然间

我看见他灵魂深处的色彩

瞬间从梦境与现实缝隙间

向两边无限地蔓延

仿佛真理穿过了他的画卷

茜素铬黄群青与普鲁士蓝

越过时间的汪洋遛到此岸

主歌 2：

直到有一天 忽然间

你出现风铃摇曳间把时间

陌生的容颜带到了我面前

从此它就在你身边

和你还有光一起形影不离

从此每瞬间变得无限遥远

尽管所有的时间就在眼前

副歌：

在一切都是感觉的世界里

遇见了空间的你

拥有了时间的你

多么幸运可以把自己

无尽地抛向这最绚烂的

永恒里

无尽地抛向这最绚烂的

永恒里

无尽地抛向这最绚烂的

永恒里

20.《来者今者与钟表内外的无尽》

Refrain:

“We have all the time here,
What’s the rush？”

What’s the rush？

What’s the rush？

在这个永生的世界里

这即是来者问今者的问题

也是来者回答今者的问题

主歌 1：

五百五十五号第五大道

我在巴诺书店看到

来者悠闲坐在二楼中间

卖着面包红天鹅绒蛋糕

Artisan Coffee 咖啡店餐桌前

他们悠闲懒散又心不在焉

把头埋进不知是哪一本哪一年

封面写着“你”的时代杂志里面

[Repeat: Refrain]

主歌 2：

今者却因为拥有所有时间

而时常忙碌地完全没时间

在书架之间像影子涌现

一浪一浪划过来者眼前

休息时间也只有时间

到吧台面前

贡献给一杯杯浓缩咖啡

最短暂最短暂的一瞬间

他们说着混乱的语言

שלום un express пожалуйста
Danke, ciao
“For them there’s no seizing the now.”

今者疯狂在学海里畅游着

来者却只会不停讽刺着

今者挚爱的爱比克泰德

管他丢勒还是尼尔斯玻尔

管他学哈耶克还是斯多葛

管他是 Nicholas Culpeper

还是 Johannes Kepler

管他是 John Donne

还是 John William Dunne

来者对知识学问不会理会的

来者都是纯粹的享乐主义者

Bridge:

如果这个永生的世界里

来者今者换做是你

你会欣然把自己锁在

钟表内的无尽里

还是愤然逃离

[Repeat: Refrain]

21.《眼中的星光推移时光》

主歌 1：

看来这个世界的柯罗诺斯

像赫耳墨斯是个顽皮孩子

人们无法用日晷月晷水钟

线香蜡烛甚至惠更斯摆钟

量化任何这如诗如梦

又完全现实的一秒钟

［副歌］

主歌 2：

这里不是比喻

或许形上唯心

在这里这个世界里

它是一种物理原理

人们陷在了无形

而又流动不均匀

时间的流沙流里

完全不由自主却又

完全由自主来逐流

桥段：

这就有了故事里母亲眼里

也就在众人眼里一瞬间里

那旷野中央奔向夕阳的孩提

归来时月光一晃与白发无异

副歌：

时间的急流不可测

所有人停住脚步的

都会在流沙里动弹不得

记住

无论你是否深深地爱着人间

不愿走远

还是总在城市光海幻想田园

世界一无所有那一天

时光走得最慢在 ta 的眼里

时光走得最快在 ta 的眼里

分不清霎那与永远

22.《已成年的宇宙块》

主歌：

故事在一九二三年

在我们的世界里面

有一位爱探索时间

名叫查理•顿巴•伯拉德的青年

曾经把流动中的时间这样呈现

我们存在于一个成长中宇宙里面

过去依旧在不会再离开

我们站在现在之怀等待

还未成形的未来

桥段：

我们航行在时间的中央

所以我们已经看不到两岸

不像故事中的人类一样

因快要靠岸而已知道答案

副歌：

在已成年的宇宙块里

在已成年的宇宙块里

在已成年的宇宙块里

没有未来再可期许

时间顺着黄昏的最后一缕

瞬息而熄

是否还会亮起

何时再亮起

与谁亮起

CODA:

在这个陌生世界的边壤

最后一秒的海岸线红的像

愤然抗拒死亡的烈焰一样

将一双双零落的剪影点亮

多少母子挚友情侣渴望

当永恒的手掌紧紧合上

带他们回到无尽中央

无论是虚无在回响

还是那里仍会有光

他们都可以一同飘荡在彼方

23.《闵可夫斯基时空游记》

Intro:

看来在这里

xyz 加 t

是看得见的真理

不知道是什么原理

让我能自由穿梭在这时空里

我飞到现代历史里面

最明亮的四维坐标点

［副歌］

主歌 1：

我们熟悉的 xyz 地点

在苏黎世联邦理工学院

某间不起眼图书馆里面

还有同样看得见 t 时间

一起定位了同一个时空事件

［副歌］

主歌 2：

我来到一九零五年只见

一位名叫阿尔伯特的青年

坐在他的大学老师的面前

讨论着他们两个清楚地看得见

无数个他们俩无限地在蔓延

同一个房间里面

由不同的时间

分成不同的事件

副歌：

我畅游在这个时空里面

不管它有限无限

过去现在未来永永远远

立在我的眼前

没有变化没有死亡没有时间

这个顽固的假象里面

每一瞬间真的是永远

每一瞬间是真的永远

每一瞬间真的是永远

每一瞬间是真的永远

每一瞬间是真的永远

24.《时间是心跳之间的喘息》

Intro:

在这里

时间是心跳之间的喘息

总有人活在静止的瞬息

试图捕捉解读

藏在世界与世界缝隙

之间的真理

不想

［Refrain］

主歌 1：

他们像窥探人性的侦探

但或许不是严谨的侦探

他们的证据 太突然

只有一眨眼来判断

无法超过合理怀疑的答案

副歌前：

没有时间做出演绎推理

只能将就于 或勉强可以

归纳推理或者溯因推理

由此果断地断案

Guilty

认定

Actus reus 等同于 mens rea

［Refrain］

主歌 2：

如此就算是

霎时瞬息如昙花

眉间一丝一瞬的变化

回答来迟就是一霎那

嘴角悄悄轻扬

眼眸微垂惆怅

犹豫步伐多静止一帧一晃

每一个大千世界依旧照常

一样的风声一样的光芒

只是两人心之所向

时间的浮岛上

不是由此相拥一起

就是从此两屿分离

随浪越晃越遥不可望

Refrain:

而时光

真相往往 被

时间心跳之间的喘息

时间心跳之间的汪洋

时间心跳之间的喘息

时间心跳之间的汪洋

隔绝在两个世界中央

CODA:

他们从不怀疑

这一丝一缕

是否真的无疑

是绝对真理

英文独白：

I see that frame of you lingering
Why didn't it follow me
It's hesitating
To say you love me
Do you love me
You don't love me
Is a slice of eternity
Really enough for you to see
All the truth in its totality

25.《时间不断易 永似他自己》

Intro:

我们

飘荡在真理与幻梦之间

两边生长着芦苇的幕帘

只有在缝隙间 才看得见

新生的霞光 浮在最远方

红色蓝色粉色的苍穹之上

黄昏的衣裳 黑暗中明亮

大地的眼睛在倦意中彷徨

长副歌：

在我们孩提时代

时间还未存在

不知到底是何时

这异乡的影子

就寸步不离 不离不弃

在鞋跟后紧紧随行

我们越想逃离他也跑得越快

我们越想逃离他也跑得越快

我们越想逃离他也跑得越快

突然间我们突然醒来

人间一切犹在

却已认不出来

主歌：

时间的从儿时陌生的孩童

变成一口声透无形的洪钟

少年时不甘只做光阴的挚友

为了参透每一瞬息的来与由

如今早已失去自由

本该不思不虑顺着永恒洪流

无知地在未知里安逸的游

却为了抵抗命运的不确定性

把自己每一粒生命

永远囚禁在了终将永久停留

不再轮回的沙漏

［重复副歌］

CODA:

身边的一切飞驰而过

由灰烬化万物归无形

无物真幻灭 不留常态而已

唯时间不断易 永似他自己

26.《追光者与时空峡谷》

主歌 1：

孤独的灵魂不用绝望

你是否渴望逃离无常

欢声笑语终究化成背景

谁的白发谁苍茧的双掌

谁恍惚迷离的眼神

让你渴望逃离人生

桥段：

你说你

为何不可在足迹

尚未踏破苍尘

大地还尚未留痕

飞过一切流逝的可能

做一个只忠于自己的陌生人

副歌：

若你想逃离你的过去

不如在这做一个追光者

或时空峡谷的朝圣者

每个来不及让自己爱上

所以梦过路过人间的人

自会拥有完整的灵魂

远离悲伤 远离绝望

远离悲伤 远离绝望

远离悲伤 远离绝望

若你能抵抗孤独的风浪

不会思念家乡

不会眷恋过往

主歌 2：

（追光者）

虽然光在平稳地奔跑着

也是没有人能赶上的

可当你追到他衣角后方

你会看到时间在你的身旁

同样的速度同样的方向

一起离开了那悲伤的地方

那里的余光

曾经慢的像永恒一样

如今一晃便眨眼消亡

曾经的家乡 成了陌生的远方

［副歌］

主歌 2：

（时空峡谷朝圣者）

或者背上你的行囊来这

做个时空峡谷朝圣者

当你的过去在桥上走着

你在悬崖中间会看到什么

他才几步就已经走过了

把你留给了尽头的未来了

他伸出手掌

透过破旧褴褛的衣裳

呈上仿佛新生的土壤

曾经的家乡 成了陌生的远方

［副歌］

CODA：

这样的永恒 这样的浮生

是否是你渴望的 我亲爱的人

我最亲爱的 最最孤独的灵魂

在这里 你可以

穿梭在一浪浪最最陌生

如影人潮中不用再沉沦

于任何一个拥抱任何一个吻

27.《Still, Will》

主歌：

你怕什么 你知道的

在这一个异世界的宇宙块

都不是理论之一了

难道你还觉得

这里过去现在未来伪装的

命运依旧在流动着流逝着

醒来吧 还是 梦幻吧

一切不曾改变不会改变了

每一瞬间骨化在你的眼前

我从遥远

来到你的人间

为了带你走遍

你怀念 或是 想遇见

的任何一瞬间

Pre-chorus1:

You know
The future and past
Eternity if you will
Is still
Staying still
So still
You can still

Chorus:

And
One day we will
One day you will
One day I will
Freely will
Go back to her
Go back to him
Go back to you
If you will
If you will
If you will
You know
You will

主歌 2：

那飞走的小虫仍在你手中

想告诉童年自己其实不用

太害怕那走得太快的时钟

逃离这顽固的假象

回到静止的真相中

看她看你眼中的星空

还留在初见第一秒钟

没有什么不同

妈妈说过的所有的话

还可以一帧一帧回答

虽然说时钟其实没有走动

儿时不愿停的旋转木马

是真的旋转到了永恒吧

Bridge:

一切还在从未离开

既然没走何来挽留

Pre-chorus2:

Beyond this fatalistic view
Of a universe
Staying perfectly still
I feel, you know

Chorus:

That
One day we will
One day you will
One day I will
Freely will
Go back to her
Go back to him
Go back to you
If we will
If we will
If we will
I know
We will

28.《时间长河荒诞曲》

主歌 1：

不知不觉我在长河中睁眼

我这又是来到了哪一年

会是什么样的世界和瞬间

为何在远方的石丘那边

正在上演一场熟悉的画面

副歌 1：

我轻轻起身仔细观望

不想在时光的动荡中央

太突然让波浪摇摇晃晃

万一无意被汪洋埋葬

那将 多么荒唐 多么荒唐

主歌 2：

我轻轻踏上两千多年前

轴心时代的古典雅典

来到了不久之前才修建

卫城里面的最最显眼

最最熟悉的帕特农神殿

看见一位自知无知的智者

与他的哲人朋友们谈论着

副歌 2：

石柱后方我悄悄观望

不想在时空的动荡中央

太突然让波浪摇摇晃晃

万一无意将今往埋葬

那将 多么荒唐 多么荒唐

主歌 3：

克拉底鲁与苏格拉底

还有赫莫杰尼斯一起

正在谈论着不在场的

赫拉克利特口中的长河

一切的一切都在运动着

人不能两次都踏进去

仿佛仍是同一滩水里

时间和空间在上一个世界里

光阴的房间被分割的很清晰

无限你的在一样的无限复刻

的房间里一一帧一帧静止的

存在着

存在着

一动不动地

存在着

［重复副歌 2］

桥段：

而这里却是唯一的河

无尽的你反复重叠着

你知道么 你知道么

我还看得见第一瞬间

微光浮过你轻柔的眼

再游向天边无限蔓延

每一个你曾在这里

每一个你还在这里

每一个你永远在这里

CODA 副歌 3：

每个你风声轻轻作响

生怕在时光的动荡中央

太突然让波浪摇摇晃晃

我也想停在这个地方

与你 像梦一场 像梦一场

无尽的你 像梦一场 像梦一场

永远的你 像梦一场 像梦一场

29.《把时间的沙放飞在风里吧》

Intro:

脑海里幽黑的遗憾与悔意

像一片片乌云雷鸣的幽灵

压的你喘不过气

那窗外你最爱听

锈迹满满的风铃

被一句一句如果如果如果

代替

副歌：

把时间的沙

放飞在风里吧

把时间的沙

放飞在风里吧

未来还没抵达

你还可迷蒙地看着她

享尽现在的这一霎那

等到与你已经擦肩而过他

会隐姓埋名说着过去的话

走吧走吧

曾经，遗憾与悔意他和她

也跟着这异乡人不知去了哪

不知去了哪

主歌 1：

那不该发生的很接近

像那片时空包裹着自己

再把今天把现实拽起

带到了很遥远很遥远的旷野去

一切除了过去回不去的过去

他告诉你 除了过去

一切

毫无意义 毫无意义

毫无意义 毫无意义

毫无意义 毫无意义

［副歌］

主歌 2：

那不该记起的很清晰

窗外只有最单一的风景

看这遗憾的崇山峻岭

过去如石坚定不移现实的雪却

已走过路过轻拂过无踪无影

他告诉你 除了回忆

一切

毫无意义 毫无意义

毫无意义 毫无意义

毫无意义 毫无意义

副歌前：

其实在这个世界里

不用说我不用说你

不用自己问自己

谁回答不怀疑的问题

时间是否可以重来

到底有没有真爱

这里一切都是在

风中无意间醒来

瞬息拼凑成梦的尘埃

又瞬息散开

［副歌］

桥段：

未来还尚未存在

只有现在正在存在

没与过去随人海

归脑海

不复存在

CODA:重复副歌

把时间的沙

放飞在风里吧

把时间的沙

放飞在风里吧

未来还没抵达

你还可迷蒙地看着她

享尽现在的这一霎那

等到与你已经擦肩而过他

会隐姓埋名说着过去的话

走吧走吧

曾经，遗憾与悔意他和她

也跟着这异乡人不知去了哪

不知去了哪

这一梦描绘的应该是时间本体论(Temporal Ontology)的现在论(presentism)而不是前几梦里的永恒论/四维时空论（eternalism/four dimensionism）或者宇宙的增长体理论(growing block universe). 因为现在读的是莱特曼的小说， 更具体的科学哲学我有计划以后再详细探

索。

30.《画》 或 《时间的画》

主歌 1：

是谁两鬓白发

蹒跚的步伐

看一行行时间飞过

想用尽余生捉住它

可你难道不知道吗？

它在玻璃罩下

生命只有一霎那

这样的时光的终结

到底会是你想要的吗？

［长副歌］

主歌 2：

夕阳下最后一缕光

轻抚过他们的脸庞

孩提正在奔向远方

突然止步麦田中央

鸢尾花花香无处躲藏

一起坠落在这大地上

随着尘埃随着土壤

随着人间

随着你想挽留的人

想挽留的时光 想挽留的故乡

一同枯萎 坠入虚无中央

长副歌：

何必把时间的翅膀

囚禁在牢笼中央

希望

它能安然无恙躲避无常

你是妄想不能飞翔的它

生命与外界的荣华

永远不会再改变吧

可群星既然会

盖着夜晚沉睡

难道你就不信

它会睁开太阳的眼睛

再次觉醒吗？

或许某一天

你会再看到那

你会再看到那

你会再看到那

CODA 衔接第一首《圆》：

那幅着实像梦中

纯真田野的画

彻底逃离了 现实吧

瓶子里存亡的虫

折在手中的花

干枯的花瓣 揉碎它

闭上眼 回忆 童年里

那一场你不愿停息的雨

雨后的 petrichor

You’ve been here before

读-博尔赫斯

译者：王央乐，Andrew Hurley

读者：我

词作者：还是我

读博尔赫斯

写歌词

***《א》与《ת》

特意没有按照创作顺序排版

将始终作为第一首和最后一首

博尔赫斯:《阿莱夫》王央乐译：　《א》***

《א》

主歌：

一切从这里开始

无限蔓延

一切又藏在里面

宇宙镜面

每一张孤独的脸

低垂着头那双眼

永远紧贴着地面

大地上

每一株鸢尾

每一株紫苑

紫色的星点

在一浪一浪的灌木丛间

飞向无限

副歌前：

我的确可以同时看见

每颗熟悉或无名的星星

月亮苦心躲藏时的腼腆

太阳的风浪与大地的磁场

拥抱那一瞬间绚烂的光芒

还有 还有

那仍在创生之柱里沉睡着

新生的星童

副歌：

可这一切的浩瀚与汹涌

在一个无法藏匿住秘密

人间星河宇宙里

震撼与惊喜瞬息

就会都化作倦意

那唯一的未解之谜

那唯一的未解之谜

那未解之谜

或许我在你的心里

是否我在你的眼里

像你在我的世界里

1.

博尔赫斯：《两个人做梦的故事》王央乐译：《梦中的无花果树》

《梦中的无花果树》

主歌：

梦中的那棵无花果树

近在眼前 就在眼前

你是否会假装看不见

若它少了那一圈

星星点点的紫苑

一直蔓延到星河边

再顺着梦境的边缘

流淌进现实的喷泉

喷泉下看不见的土壤里面

是否真有无限光明的诺言

副歌：

有多少人会相信梦

相信梦中的无花果树

就在自己的花园中

枝叶盖着的泉水奔涌

灌溉着生命的财富

你可以疑惑但不要笑我

待我掘开大地找一找永恒再说

待我掘开大地找一找永恒再说

待我掘开大地找一找永恒再说

桥段：

他笑你竟会为梦思虑万千

梦中的预言是荒谬的语言

他问你是傻子还是疯子在眼前

真理永远显而易见怎会看不见

副歌：

有多少人会相信梦

相信梦中的无花果树

就在自己的花园中

枝叶盖着的泉水奔涌

灌溉着生命的财富

你可以疑惑但不要笑我

待我掘开大地找一找永恒再说

待我掘开大地找一找永恒再说

待我掘开大地找一找永恒再说

CODA：

你看我苍茧的双手，肮脏

你看我泥泞在额头，安详

你看我脸上泛着金色的光

就应该知道多么荒唐

这么多个该觉醒的早上

是什么就在你脚下躲藏

2.

博尔赫斯：《圆形废墟》王央乐译：　《何处伊始的异乡人》

《何处伊始的异乡人》

Intro:

他不知道自己从哪里来

你知道吗 你知道吗

到底谁真正知道呢

你说难道你不是也是在

某一个风铃摇拽的正午

突然间从童梦中醒来

拨开波涛汹涌的迷雾

仿佛那一刻你才从浮着星光

一帘帘的昼梦中混沌中醒来

副歌：

或许你并没有

理性地告诉自己

或许只有在你

潜意识无意识里

你突然间明白

至此我存在

至此我存在

至此我存在

至此我毋庸置疑地存在

主歌：

那时夜晚的天空还很近

星星点点很密集很清晰

总觉得宇宙的心脏

像一颗石榴一样

藏着终究会揭秘

像蜜汁一样甜蜜

光芒四射的秘密

副歌 1：

或许你并没有

理性地告诉自己

或许只有在你

潜意识无意识里

你突然间明白

至此我存在

至此我存在

至此我存在

至此我毋庸置疑地存在

主歌 2：

或许大地上的星星

对你更加有吸引力

那触手可及的流萤

总不会让你对宇宙产生恐惧

你愚昧无知地相信人性真的

会那么轻而易举就揭晓真理

儿时的你曾害怕

一片黑暗笼罩的并不是未知性

而是知晓一切以后存在无意义

副歌：

或许你并没有

理性地告诉自己

或许只有在你

潜意识无意识里

你突然间明白

至此我存在

至此我存在

至此我存在

至此我毋庸置疑地存在

桥段：

或许某一天你也会觉醒

发现自己是梦中之梦的

幻影

一个漂浮过人间的影子

看整个世界消散在光里

可是只要你还能与自己

悄声密语

CODA：

或许你并没有

理性地告诉自己

或许只有在你

潜意识无意识里

你突然间明白

我依旧存在

我依旧存在

我依旧存在

我依旧毋庸置疑地存在

永远地存在

无论物质或幻影

只要你能告诉自己

我依旧存在

我依旧存在

我依旧存在

我依旧毋庸置疑地存在

永远地存在

无论物质或幻影

永远地存在

3.

博尔赫斯：《沙之书》王央乐译： 《化作星尘在梦里飞》

《化作星尘在梦里飞》

“太阳终将自我膨胀，而化作红巨星登场”

Intro 副歌：

你说你会 你会

化作

星尘在空中飞呀飞

你说你会 你会

化作

星尘在梦里飞呀飞

我说 你会 你会

化作

星尘在虚无里飞呀飞

主歌 1：

又是一个在沙漏里

又是一个在尘埃里

寻找无限与永恒的人

你在深秋林中沉睡

听身下的叶子清脆

睁开眼 看一眼 天堂的门前

用色彩 和枝叶 拼凑的光焰

若时间就是这一瞬间

［插入副歌］

主歌 2：

在参差的人群之间

陌生的脸视而不见

光也在等待你的出现

乌云趁机多喝一点

你来后他路还遥远

咖啡馆 分秒间 时间回眸间

他看见 名叫你 永远已出现

像空间就在这里起点

过渡段：

这些才是你想要啊

这些才是你想留下

奋不顾身的永恒啊

为何要捧着那本

永无止境的的书

亲眼看你爱的世界

亲眼看你爱的人间

像老树一般

枯萎腐朽

融进书页的沙之间

任由着它

吞噬你所爱的一切

主歌 3：

太阳终将自我膨胀

而化作红巨星登场

当她吞噬你所眷恋的大地

你会一无所有地飞去哪里？

副歌前：

你是否愿意与熵一起

把自己放飞在宇宙里

当你被时间的箭头打散

无尽的你将会四处流散

越来越散 越来越散

无尽的你 每一颗你

有去无返

有去无归

CODA 副歌：

你说你会 你会

化作

星尘在空中飞呀飞

你说你会 你会

化作

星尘在梦里飞呀飞

我说 你会 你会

化作

星尘在虚无里飞呀飞

4.

博尔赫斯：《玫瑰色街角的人》王央乐译：《在没在你预料之中的两三行》

《在没在你预料之中的两三行》

主歌：（Rap)

夜的轮廓罩着舞厅光线

黑暗之间不知多少秘密

只有上天才能看得见

在人群之间与你我擦肩

悄悄地把时光一饮而尽

扶着帽檐再把头一点

就只听见 就只听见

马蹄声在大地与群星

大地与群星之间回旋

渐渐走远 消散在消失点

副歌：

微光顺着两个身影蔓延

交错之间见刀光在胸前

画了一道血红色的线

像河流带他生命走远

刀光在胸前

画了一道血红色的线

像河流带他生命走远

刀光在胸前

画了一道血红色的线

像河流带他生命走远

桥段：

掩盖住他的脸黑色帽檐

一起随着罪恶仇恨转眼

跟着那黑影一起消失在

夜之间

夜之间

夜之间

副歌前：

是为了私念还是怜悯人间

其实自己应该都无法分辨

真相穿过的那一瞬间

已经离现在无限遥远

已经无法改变

无法改变

无法改变

副歌：

微光顺着两个身影蔓延

交错之间见刀光在胸前

画了一道血红色的线

像河流带他生命走远

刀光在胸前

画了一道血红色的线

像河流带他生命走远

刀光在胸前

画了一道血红色的线

像河流带他生命走远

CODA：

记忆像一幅画一样

那晚顶着镉黄月光

我像

浮在普鲁士蓝海中央

手伸向滚烫的胸膛

你猜是什么在躲藏

像安然沉睡的小孩

秘密在我掌中解开

我把那把刀的刀刃

举向夜空中央

看见它仍安然无恙

没有残留一滴血

它依旧

像月光一样皎洁

像月光一样清白

像月光一样皎洁

像月光一样清白

像月光一样皎洁

5.

博尔赫斯：《交叉小径的花园》王央乐译：《The Enigma: YZYKLY》

《The Enigma: YZYKLY》

1.

The maze of:

你以为你是在

这一座迷宫外

看我闯进家乡

只为了撰写一篇篇太冗长

看起来矛盾又荒唐的篇章

副歌：

你不知道吗

你不知道吗

你不知道吗

故事初生一开场

无尽的你就已经

悠闲地站在花园中央

在永恒来临之前我想

你会就这样 永远就这样

深邃的目光 深邃的目光

望穿我的心脏

望穿我的心脏

望穿我的心脏

2.

I believe we will escape:

望穿同时在场

灼阳与灿烂星芒

一颗桃树在中央

为了守望谁的幻想

我想我想这是真相

只是被这荆棘掩藏

只有轻盈的梦有时有望

看穿到底是谁在这躲藏

副歌：

你不知道吗

你不知道吗

你不知道吗

故事初生一开场

无尽的你就已经

悠闲地站在花园中央

在永恒来临之前我想

你会就这样 永远就这样

深邃的目光 深邃的目光

望穿我的心脏

望穿我的心脏

望穿我的心脏

3.

Me and you within:

这个花园里 每一个像雕塑一样

刚推开腐朽的木门

故事之初陌生的你们

目光载满人性伤痕

在花坛中叹息的你们

靠着篱笆

读着这首诗歌的你们

听着未来的谣曲

步伐踏着旋律

欣然走向我的你们

Reflection CODA: eternity Beyond:

不知不觉早已逃离

过去现在未来一起

不分你我的迷宫

不分你我的密语

不分你我的谜底

6.

博尔赫斯：《刀疤》王央乐译：《眼中的太阳脸上的月亮》

《眼中的太阳脸上的月亮》

主歌 1：

黎明第一道曙光

本该照亮

这片寂静的战场

废墟懒懒随风飘荡

他背靠教堂 披着褴褛的衣裳

吟唱着对永恒的向往

我笑他荒唐 这世界利益为上

金钱才是他们的信仰

他坚定的眼中浮着太阳

笑着帮我把威士忌满上

副歌：

为了能披着懦弱

仅仅是短暂延长

在这我唯一信仰

尘土飞扬的大地上

飘荡的希望

我在酒瓶之间苟且存亡

我在酒瓶之间苟且存亡

我在酒瓶之间苟且存亡

主歌 2：

我伸手时看见肩膀的伤

忽然与这场虚妄的幻想

一同消散在了那晚的真相

他生命里 最光明

我生命里 最黑暗

最荒唐最荒唐罪恶的时光

副歌：

为了能披着懦弱

仅仅是短暂延长

在这我唯一信仰

尘土飞扬的大地上

飘荡的希望

我在酒瓶之间苟且存亡

我在酒瓶之间苟且存亡

我在酒瓶之间苟且存亡

CODA：

您能否相信

您能否相信

我把灵魂留在了那一夜里

在我空荡的躯壳里

枪声依旧回荡在我心脏里

您能否相信

您能否相信

我用他那眼中遗留的太阳

与三十枚银币一起

换来我脸上抹不去的月亮

7.

博尔赫斯： 《门槛上的人》王央乐译:《一个苏格兰人在婆罗多》

（如果要求严格一些，歌词的故事里的确切地理位置应该就不在 Punjab 了， 所以我这里的 Ganges 并不是单纯的地理的恒河）

《一个苏格兰人在婆罗多》

“Albannach britheamh भारत में”

主歌 1：

他是一个喀里多尼亚之子

身形高大强壮名字也辉煌

他披着马其顿帝国的太阳

歌利亚的剑手上闪闪发光

他曾许诺过他的女皇

要用那小岛上的权杖

来征服这狂野的巨象

他的出场故事的开场

副歌：

漂在恒河上

漂在恒河上

再浸在恒河中央

再浸在恒河中央

再浸在恒河中央

（这里）谁都知道

这里总能洗净一切的罪恶

洗净一切的肮脏

这里总能洗净一切的罪恶

洗净一切的肮脏

这里总能洗净一切的罪恶

洗净一切的肮脏

主歌 2：

我只能这样荒唐地讲

他漂在泰晤士河中央

不知他那魁梧的心脏

是否一开始就这样

或许是权力的风浪

在途中才将他染脏

他视自己高人万丈

那也只能有歌利亚

歌利亚的下场

歌利亚的下场

桥段：

人们欢声歌唱

剑上有道红光

而这个暴君的头颅

而这个暴君的头颅

只有望

只有望

副歌：

漂在恒河上

漂在恒河上

再浸在恒河中央

再浸在恒河中央

再浸在恒河中央

（这里）谁都知道

这里总能洗净一切的罪恶

洗净一切的肮脏

这里总能洗净一切的罪恶

洗净一切的肮脏

这里总能洗净一切的罪恶

洗净一切的肮脏

8.

博尔赫斯： 《骗局》王央乐译：《他们的故事他们的历史》

《他们的故事他们的历史》

Intro：

看来他眼里的她

并不是

一个国度的眼泪里

璀璨绽放与凋谢的

一朵短暂的花

副歌：

是谁说

是谁说

“High flying, adored”
“High flying, adored”
“High flying, adored”

(直接 sample Andrew Lloyd Webber 和 Tim Rice 的 音乐剧里那几句）

总之不是博尔赫斯

总之不是他

桥段：

或许一个演员

永远都是一个演员吧

或许一个演员

永远都是一个演员吧

或许一个演员

永远都是一个演员吧

副歌：

是谁说

是谁说

“High flying, adored”
“High flying, adored”
“High flying, adored”

(直接 sample Andrew Lloyd Webber 和 Tim Rice 的 音乐剧里那几句）

总之不是博尔赫斯

总之不是他

CODA:

我想应该那一天在他眼中

布宜諾斯艾利斯的玫瑰宫

观众当中

他看到两个戴着面具的

陌生人 雨泪中

一个正在沉睡一个仍朦胧

世人也没有弄懂他们也都在

梦中

9.

博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 "Two Kings and the Two Labyrinth" Andrew Hurley 译：《巴别图书馆散落的一页》

《巴别图书馆散落的一页》

主歌 1：

物质的迷宫：

阿拉伯王在巴比伦王

高耸的大理石墙

无数高大黄铜的门框

迷宫中央迷失了方向

他的把戏

是用物质包裹住你

让你在虚空里无法逃离

副歌：

Etemenanki
Rub' al Khali
One is full of gold
The other empty
Which one is which?

主歌 2：

时间的沙漏：

巴比伦王被阿拉伯王

带到了沙漠中央

这一个迷宫可没有墙

没有走廊它无限宽广

他有信仰

为这骆驼指引方向

你却要在无尽中央消亡

副歌：

Etemenanki
Rub' al Khali
One is full of gold
The other empty
Which one is which?

10.

博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 "Argumentum Ornithologicum" Andrew Hurley 译：《飞鸟与梦话》

《飞鸟与梦话》

主歌 1：

博尔赫斯数着
脑海里的飞鸟
我也在数着梦中的海鸥
像儿时破碎的歌谣每首
每只零落地闪烁
这里突然亮起
那又立马淡出
永远唱不清楚
永远数不清楚

副歌：

的确， 如果有祂
能看到万物的每一霎那
再来告诉你， 用明确的话
把你的回忆画成一幅画
那什么都不在话下

真理都会像那朵窗台上

你永远忘不了

儿时迎风的花

在你目光里发芽

永远不败吧

Why
Nothing is ill-defined
For the divine
Nothing is ill-defined
For the divine
Nothing is ill-defined
For the divine
Truth will shine
Like daffodils under the brightest
Sunlight

主歌 2：

我们站在时空的一点上

看着这片星野涌向四方

你多想伸手细数每粒光

把它摘下捧在掌心中央

把过去当作未来来幻想

假装它们的家乡

尚未燃尽而消亡

你梦想能在尘埃的远方

回忆起时间之外的家乡

副歌：

的确， 如果有祂

能看到万物的每一霎那

再来告诉你， 用明确的话

把你的回忆画成一幅画

那什么都不在话下

真理都会像那朵窗台上

你永远忘不了

儿时迎风的花

在你灵魂里发芽

永远不败吧

Why
Nothing is ill-defined
For the divine
Nothing is ill-defined
For the divine
Nothing is ill-defined
For the divine
Truth will shine
Like daffodils under the brightest
Sunlight

CODA:

你说，

你听到了吗？

你看到了吗？

你明白了吗？

你明白了吗？

11.

博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 "The Captive" Andrew Hurley 译：《旷野的孩子》

《旷野的孩子》

Intro:

已经习惯在旷野中央

盖着星空沉睡的灵魂

怎会甘愿做俗世的人

温暖的家更像是牢房

主歌：

金色与普蓝交加的墙

微弱的烛光随风摇晃

他从青铜格子分割的窗

望向远方深林枝叶上方

月光勾勒出的他的向往

某天他会回到那片狂野

那片狂野的剪影中央

把他的所有光芒献上

副歌：

迷失的孩子

为何你眼中的光

要停留在这刀面上

是否这是你在生命漫长

无尽的裂痕里

留下的第一道

证明存在的伤

只是不知你这一粒尘埃

本该随风放逐到苍穹上

是否就此必将回归土壤

快， 你还有希望飞翔

快， 你还有希望飞翔

快， 你还有希望飞翔

桥段：

他头也不回地

离开了这个地方

回到他挚爱的

那一片旷野之上

看着那一把唤醒你的刀

消失在了你的心脏中央

副歌：

迷失的孩子

为何你眼中的光

要停留在这刀面上

是否这是你在生命漫长

无尽的裂痕里

留下的第一道

证明存在的伤

只是不知你这一粒尘埃

本该随风放逐到苍穹上

是否就此必将回归土壤

快， 你还有希望飞翔

快， 你还有希望飞翔

快， 你还有希望飞翔

CODA：

你看着夜空上

狼牙状的月光

想起多年前那把刀面上

唤起你童年的那一道光

像故事里讲的那样

或许那一刻你眼中

泛起了喜乐的回想

灵魂却消亡在了这

名叫家的牢笼中央

12.

博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 "The Plot" Andrew Hurley 译：《孩子， 还有你吗》

《孩子，还有你吗》

（***这里用传说的凯撒最后一句话的希腊语版本 καὶ σύ, τέκνον， 英文大致可以翻译为 You also,child? 只是歌词里我把孩子放在前， 还有你放在后。 而不是用更具体的莎士比亚 Julius Caesar 里的拉丁语 Et tu, Brute? 为了同一句话能同时适用于故事里的高乔人 mirror character.)

Intro：

“不是我不爱凯撒,

而是我更爱罗马”

在莎翁的笔下

某人如此解释

The Ides of March
The Ides of March
The Ides of March

主歌 1：

元老会据说是格奈乌斯

雕像下躺着尤利乌斯他

背上攀满背叛的刀把

眼中仍遗留那一句话

那一句千古的话

话中的孩子他

他也将葬在自己的刀下

副歌前：

历史与命运真健忘啊

又或许某些事太精彩吧

时间在它们的齿轮下

胶片里重复着说过的话

不管是那高乔人还是凯撒

无论是在环球剧场中

还是博尔赫斯文字下

又或许是你我和他

又或许是你我和他

又或许是你我和他

副歌：

不同的语言都是那句话

不同的语言都是那句话

“孩子， 还有你吗”

“孩子， 还有你吗”

“孩子， 还有你吗”

主歌 2：

在一千九百年后

布宜诺斯艾利斯省南下

又有一个无名无姓的他

倒在了他挚爱的人刀下

不同的语言还是那句话

“孩子， 还有你吗”

副歌：

不同的语言都是那句话

不同的语言都是那句话

“孩子， 还有你吗”

“孩子， 还有你吗”

“孩子， 还有你吗”

副歌后：

历史与命运真健忘啊

又或许某些事太精彩吧

时间在它们的齿轮下

胶片里重复着说过的话

不管是那高乔人还是凯撒

无论是在环球剧场中

还是博尔赫斯文字下

又或许是你我和他

又或许是你我和他

又或许是你我和他

CODA：

不同的语言都是那句话

不同的语言都是那句话

“孩子， 还有你吗”

“孩子， 还有你吗”

“孩子， 还有你吗”

13.

博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 "The Yellow Rose" Andrew Hurley 译：《酒杯里的花和你和我和这首歌》

《酒杯里的花和你和我和这首歌》

Intro:

这一朵花

拥抱她的土壤

轻吻她的阳光

自然不需要我

最卑微的文字

多余又自作多情的

把她封在时间中央

桥段 AB：

的确，

博尔赫斯讲

她一直都在

自己的永恒中央

不用我把她的镜像

捕捉来给世人鉴赏

而且，

所有的歌唱

其实只有望

做花瓣间的风霜

浮在她们生命之上

用她们的形象伪装

副歌前：

在她们的绚烂间存亡

在她们的璀璨间存亡

以为是自己的文字让她们

色彩斑斓绽放最耀眼光芒

副歌 1：

或许某一天你也会觉醒

觉醒在那一片花海中央

发现自己多么荒唐

自己多么荒唐

不妨依旧歌唱

不妨依旧歌唱

不妨依旧歌唱

这些诗歌

也会在自己的永恒中

飞翔

在自己的永恒中

飞翔

桥段 CD:

或许，

我们也一样

每个你仍像

时空的雕像一样

站在这无尽的中央

等待拥抱永恒的光

或许，

当我们捧着

尘埃而绝望

看着指间的时光

不知遛到什么地方

坚信虚无会是终章

CODA 副歌：

或许某一天你也会觉醒

觉醒在那一片花海中央

发现自己多么荒唐

自己多么荒唐

若你坚守希望

若你坚守梦想

若你坚守信仰

你我一样

也会在自己的永恒中

飞翔

在自己的永恒中

飞翔

14.

博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 "The Ethnographer" Andrew Hurley 译:《他说：“你没做过的梦怎么跟你解读呢？”》

《他说：你没做过的梦怎么跟你解读呢》

Intro:

不知道

他一生最眷恋的地方

到底有多少远在梦乡

有多少回不去的地方

多少无法言语的过往

主歌 1：

总有一片无边的汪洋

童年的梦境随着浪

左左右右摇摇晃晃

从小船望向深渊中央

看见无尽生命游着光

明知这是

一个不可能的地方

仍依然只有

这恐惧跟踪着心脏

副歌：

他突然间觉醒

他清晰地知道

这一切存在过

只是在哪呢 依旧存在么？

若你非要他解释

这一切的因果

他无话可说

他无话可说

他无话可说

只有脑海里的光

默默闪烁

主歌 2：

那些记忆像梦境一样

装流萤的玻璃中央

藏着谁偷走的时光

或许也偷走了些土壤

他早已不在那片希望

那片童年

大地上默默地仰望

陌生的黑暗

夺走了熟悉的星光

副歌：

他突然间觉醒

他清晰地知道

这一切存在过

只是在哪呢 依旧存在么？

若你非要他解释

这一切的因果

他无话可说

他无话可说

他无话可说

只有记忆里的光

默默闪烁

主歌 3：

他轻抚过千年间沧桑

伤痕满满的旧石墙

这空无一人的广场

坚信他们仍在时空上

庄严地演奏着和歌唱

他总希望

亲身走进那段时光

再亲眼目睹

不用再质疑的真相

副歌：

他突然间觉醒

他清晰地知道

这一切存在过

只是在哪呢 依旧存在么？

若你非要他解释

这一切的因果

他无话可说

他无话可说

他无话可说

只有幻梦里的光

默默闪烁

CODA：

若你要他解说

他如何存在过

他也会说

他也会说

你没做过的梦

怎么解读呢

等你梦了再说

你梦了再说

15.

博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 "Legend" Andrew Hurley 译:《来自世界初与末的对话》

《来自世界初与末的对话》

主歌 1：

（简单地阐述一下这一篇的故事）

他们坐在

世界之初的荒漠上

黄昏火光

在他们的脸上摇晃

夜空那一颗永不熄灭

此时依旧无名的星光

和熟悉月亮静静守望

静静守望

副歌前 1：

（对故事的理解与总结）

他问我是什么把你

留在这一无所有的

时间里？

背负着尘埃的行囊

漫无目的地游荡

这样， 把善恶把无常

把得失把悔恨遗忘

甚至把自我

把自我遗忘

把自己遗忘

就像我一样

每一个你最爱的我一样

每一个你最爱的我一样

副歌：

（陈述自己的渴望）

我会在那儿等你

在那永远没有悲伤

没有眼泪 没有悔恨

的地方等你

在永恒里等你

在永恒里等你

在永恒里等你

我会在那儿等你

主歌 2：

（继续简单地阐述一下这一篇的故事）

他看到他

头上人性第一道伤

悔恨火光

把他心脏烧得滚烫

他忧愁眼中泛着泪光

流放中他恍悟的渴望

他犹豫又激动的祈求

他的原谅

桥段：

（大致引用故事里的对话）

“是你还是我

是我还是你

我早就没有那记忆

总之， 此时此刻我们又

我们又在一起

我和你”

副歌前 2：

（对故事的理解与总结）

我问他是什么把你

留在这一无所有的

时间里？

背负着尘埃的行囊

漫无目的地游荡

这样， 把善恶把无常

把得失把悔恨遗忘

甚至把自我

把自我遗忘

把自己遗忘

我也想这样

像每个我最爱的你一样

像每个我最爱的你一样

副歌：

（陈述自己的渴望）

你会在那儿等我

在那永远没有悲伤

没有眼泪 没有悔恨

的地方等我

在永恒里等我

在永恒里等我

在永恒里等我

你会在那儿等我

16.

博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 "The Disk" Andrew Hurley 译《这里一面的镜子总会迷失自己》

《这里一面的镜子总会迷失自己》

Intro:

在他的手里

他终于在瞬息里

看到了一眼真理

看到了 看到了 看到了

不再模棱两可的奥秘

副歌：

在这个世界里

哪里还找得到

只有一面的东西

快看这只有独一

一面镜子世界里

是梦？还是永恒的风景？

是梦？还是永恒的风景？

是梦？还是永恒的风景？

副歌后：（Post-Chorus)

这里有些桃树

这里有四条河

这里有多少

熟悉的身影

这里有风

可是却没有雨

这里无限光明

没有月亮

没有星光

却也没有太阳

竟也没有太阳

主歌 1：

他站在尘埃中央

看自己像沙一样

一粒一粒随风飞扬

来不及想怎么抵抗

人间与命运的沧桑

他只想

他只想

消散前短暂地抓上

这永恒的镜像

副歌：

在这个世界里

哪里还找得到

只有一面的东西

快看这只有独一

一面镜子世界里

是梦？还是永恒的风景？

是梦？还是永恒的风景？

是梦？还是永恒的风景？

副歌后：（Post-Chorus）

这里有些桃树

这里有四条河

这里有多少

熟悉的身影

这里有风

可是却没有雨

这里无限光明

没有月亮

没有星光

却也没有太阳

竟也没有太阳

桥段：AB C

你说着立马

不再是清白的话

把这纯粹的美好

现在就送给我吧

他摇了摇头继续走

却倒在了你斧头下

雪中的血浸湿了他

雪中的血浸湿了花

你重复已经

不再是清白的话

把这纯粹的美好

现在就送给我吧

副歌：

在这个世界里

哪里还找得到

只有一面的东西

快看这只有独一

一面镜子世界里

是梦？还是永恒的风景？

是梦？还是永恒的风景？

是梦？还是永恒的风景？

桥段：D

或许

镜子里世界只有唯一

在那里

你找这镜子轻而易举

可惜， 那儿不是这里

CODA：

那儿不是这个世界里

这个世界充满了 duality

总有灵魂与肉体

罪恶与善意

信仰与人性

物质与无形

确切的可证伪性

不可证实的真理

在这里

一面的镜子总会迷失自己

一面的镜子总会迷失自己

一面的镜子总会迷失自己

17.

博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 "August 25, 1983" Andrew Hurley 译《我与我与梦中之梦》

《我与我与梦中之梦》

Intro Chorus:

是你在梦着我？

还是我在梦着你？

你是你自己，

而我也是你自己。

[Refrain]

总之都像爱伦坡说，

是梦中之梦。

我们都是梦中之梦。

Verse 1：

看窗外红色的光

微弱地把房间照亮

到底这是世界最后的时光

还是你的？ 还是我的？

总之我是你

你是也是我

是也是我们的。

［Refrain]

总之都像爱伦坡说，

是梦中之梦。

我们都是梦中之梦。

Chorus:

是你在梦着我？

还是我在梦着你？

你是你自己，

而我也是你自己。

总之都像爱伦坡说，

是梦中之梦。

我们都是梦中之梦。

梦中之梦

梦中之梦。

Verse 2：

看吧，

远方的暮光掠过

那是否昏星

与月光交错

熟悉的风

与我 与你 擦肩而过

带着

你写的所有诗歌

飞驰而过

带着

我写的所有诗歌

飞驰而过

随着时间消散在夜空里

随着永恒消失在尘埃里

Bridge 1：

像儿时的流萤

像走远的背影

像每一个你坚信会再见

会重逢在时间外的身影

他们去了哪儿呢

在哪儿等着你

在哪儿等着我

你说 我说 我说 你说

Verse 3：

你知道你曾质疑过

我知道你曾质疑过

我们也都曾质疑过

总之都像爱伦坡说，

是梦中之梦。

我们都是梦中之梦。

Bridge 2：

总之他们存在过

奋不顾身地存在过

在人间遇见了你

在人间遇见了我

带着光阴与生命

一闪而过

一闪而过

副歌前：

像无常的你

像短暂的我

总要走远， 那为什么

总要醒来， 那为什么

要做梦？

你说 我说 我说 你说

这些文字不是我有何

卑微微不足道的话想说

他们也止不住地渴望在

这个世界里 存活

为什么呢

为什么呢

为什么呢

[Refrain]b

若是都像爱伦坡说，

是梦中之梦。

我们都是梦中之梦。

Bridge 2:

它们也会

在无尽与永恒

再醒来吗

再醒来吗

与我与你

与你与我

一起飘过

去迎接光海里

每一个依依不舍的你

每一个依依不舍的我

你说 永远不醒的梦境

难道 不就是现实了吗

梦的现实里有我

有我 有你 有你 有我

副歌：

是你在梦着我？

还是我在梦着你？

你是你自己，

而我也是你自己。

总之都像爱伦坡说，

是梦中之梦。

［Refrain]

我们都是梦中之梦。

梦中之梦

梦中之梦

无尽的梦中之梦

CODA:

你说 永远不醒的梦境

难道 不就是现实了吗

梦的现实里是我

做梦的永远都是一个“我”

无论“我”以何形态存在过

在思想与诗歌间

总有一个“我”永远

无形地翱翔与飞旋

至少直到我把一切

至少直到我把自己

忘却那一瞬间

而且你怎么能坚定地说

直到人间直到时间

直到你和我都沉默无言

这一切不会仍留在时空表面

曙光之前等待着故事再重演

或者终于能遇见真正的永远

那一天

18.

博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 "Mutations" + "The Night of the Gifts"

Andrew Hurley 译《总有记忆在无常里顽强与执着》

《总有记忆在无常里顽强与执着》

主歌 1a：

你坚信那朵花是蓝色的

在你的脑海里顽强活着

在幻梦里依依不舍

为何， 你还在这

为何， 你还在这呢

主歌 1b：

童年的记忆里总有一些

永远都挥散不去的细节

依旧还在人间停歇

为何， 它还在这

为何， 它还在这呢

副歌：

等滴滴答答

它们被无常的大雨

无情的洗刷

等时间忘了你啦

谁会去哪找它

你说

现在就忘了吧

忘了吧

忘了吧

而我说

那你忘得了吗？

这些光阴这些光影的执着

不是你我改变得了的啊

副歌前：

他说踏进时间的长河

你就在瞬溪里趟着

没什么是改变不了的

能留住形状的

也会退了颜色

或许那朵花

其实是红颜色的

而那些石子

也化作沙飞走了

你曾渴望永远留下

在墙角下稚嫩的画

你以为它在为你

证明着存在吧

也只是早被覆盖

石灰后的涂鸦

副歌：

等滴滴答答

它们被无常的大雨

无情的洗刷

等时间忘了你啦

谁会去哪找它

你说

现在就忘了吧

忘了吧

忘了吧

而我说

那你忘得了吗？

这些光阴这些光影的执着

不是你我改变得了的啊

桥段：

你是否记得

你曾用一个眼神

把整个时空分割

让一半的世界停住了

让另一个跟着她走着

要去哪呢

要去哪呢

你也不知道吧

你也明白这是糊涂的话

命运的出现 过去的执念

记忆的重现在那些瞬间

就像

就像

就像

主歌 2a：

儿时的月光里藏着那片

你以为只属于梦的荒原

在无法言语的瞬间

总会， 突然出现

漂浮，在灵魂之间

主歌 2b：

歌谣间浮现世界初画面

那片永远找不到的田园

在看得见的旋律间

总会， 突然出现

漂浮，在灵魂之间

桥段：

这些无法言语的执念

或许实在太眷恋人间

虽不愿走近

也不愿走远

我愿他们停留到永远

而你是否还是会说

万物终究会消散吧

CODA：

等滴滴答答

它们被无常的大雨

无情的洗刷

等时间忘了你啦

谁会去哪找它

你说

现在就忘了吧

忘了吧

忘了吧

而我说

那你忘得了吗？

你忘得了吗

这些光阴这些光影的执着

不是你我改变得了的啊

19.

博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 "A Dialog About a Dialog" Andrew Hurley 译

《永远唱不完的歌说不完的话》

《永远唱不完的歌说不完的话》

主歌 1：

月光下

影子和影子在对话

一旁的手风琴

永不停歇地唱着他

早就该厌倦的

La Cumparsita

圣甲虫何时学会了

探戈的步伐

这人间真是太嘈杂

我都无心听你说话

副歌前：

他重复着据说是

从馬塞多尼奥·斐迪南

的声音传出的话

你知道灵魂是永恒的

尘埃离别会是最最最

最最最渺小的变化

真的没有什么可怕

你还是你 我还是我 他还是他

副歌：

那这样的话 那这样的话

你看这里实在太过嘈杂

我们脱下袍子去永恒里

接着说吧

我们一起去

永恒里接着说吧

我们一起去

永恒里接着说吧

我们一起去

永恒里接着说吧

主歌 2：

白光下

回到对话外的对话

他冷冷笑了下

你最后没这样做吧

你还能听到吗

La Cumparsita

其实我也都忘记啦

我都不知道

你到底是谁这是哪

人间我只也记得他

副歌前：

他重复着据说是

从馬塞多尼奥·斐迪南

的声音传来的话

你知道灵魂是永恒的

尘埃离别会是最最最

最最最渺小的变化

真的没有什么可怕

你还是你 我还是我 他还是他

副歌：

那这样的话 那这样的话

你看这里实在太过嘈杂

我们脱下袍子去永恒里

接着说吧

我们一起去

永恒里接着说吧

我们一起去

永恒里接着说吧

我们一起去

永恒里接着说吧

CODA：

不会忘记的话

不愿停息的话

像那一夜晚的话

不知你还记得吗

那一晚

那一晚

（衔接主歌歌词， 永恒循环）

20.

博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 "Dreamtigers" Andrew Hurley 译《他梦中的老虎我梦中的狮子》

《他梦中的老虎我梦中的狮子》

主歌 1：

（重述博尔赫斯故事）

据说
他梦里总会闯入
一些孟加拉虎
与来自大象背上的
城堡里的人战斗着
只是那是儿时的事了
儿时的事了
是的
他说
它们依旧在他梦里游着
在地底的海里游着
依旧在混沌里游着

副歌前 1：

（重述博尔赫斯故事+自己的理解）

只是它们变得脆弱了

变得着实像纸做的

转瞬即逝了 一触即碎了

飘在瞬溪里 就化了沉了

副歌：

（自己的理解）

不知它们到底是来自哪

到底是来自哪的使者

一定得要它们来找你吧

若非要自己塑造一个

只会是它们的影像罢了

真理的影像罢了

梦的影像罢了

哪有生命呢

你们去了哪

何时能回来啊

快回来吧

主歌 2：

（自己的梦）

我说

我总会惊醒梦里

看见一群雄狮

卧在儿时的广场上

不存在的喷泉中央

那时我就学会了飞翔

是不是忘了

没有

我说

的确那世界有时很现实

也时常更加狂野了

甚至有世界外的事

副歌前 2：

（自己的体验）

只是没有那么频繁了

梦真的像梦一样的

虚无缥缈了 不够持久了

飘在瞬溪里 就化了沉了

副歌：

不知它们到底是来自哪

到底是来自哪的使者

一定得要它们来找你吧

若非要自己塑造一个

只会是它们的影像罢了

真理的影像罢了

梦的影像罢了

哪有生命呢

你们去了哪

何时能回来啊

快回来吧

21.

博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 "The Wait" Andrew Hurley 译《他要是能做时间的白噪那该多好》

《他要是能做时间的白噪那该多好》

Intro:

他在一场梦里等待

命运的终结

像个影子一样无奈

穿过了世界

他不愿记住这里

他只想悄悄地走过

时间的缝隙

不留痕迹

主歌：

他渴望像这里

那路灯下的飞蛾

收音机里的老歌

月光光柱里的尘埃

砖墙上的旧裂痕

锈迹斑斑的铁门

一样与世界融为一体

副歌前：

他希望是真心地希望

像他们一样永远一样

或许一直到永恒

都不会有人怀疑

他到底该不该在这里

不会有人怀疑

他到底该不该在这里

不会有人怀疑

他到底该不该在这里

副歌：

他要是能做时间的白噪

那该多好那无限地美好

安逸地走过也无人知晓

直到世界都风化了

直到梦醒了

翻身再做一个

一尘不染地活着

一尘不染地活着

一尘不染地活着

可惜这一个梦里

他已经做不到了

Rap：

在光阴的长廊中央

尽头就在他的前方

那看不见的地方

尽管他相信过去

就在身后毫发无伤

他只能往一个方向

对着来自未来的枪

将眼睛紧紧地闭上

翻了个身面对着墙

希望他能用意志把这终章

化作他躲过的那些梦一场

一声巨响安然无恙

又惊醒在喧嚣中央

桥段：

在人性的清早

甚至在他年少

副歌：

他要是能做时间的白噪

那该多好那无限地美好

安逸地走过也无人知晓

直到世界都风化了

直到梦醒了

翻身再做一个

一尘不染地活着

一尘不染地活着

一尘不染地活着

可惜这一个梦里

他已经做不到了

22.

博尔赫斯： 英文版选集 "The House of Asterion" Andrew Hurley 译

《来自人性之初与末的寓言与传说》

《来自人性之初与末的寓言与传说》

主歌 1：

自从出生我就几乎

一直躲在我的城堡中

或许是我的皇室血统

让世人们无限惶恐

当我在他们的眼中

只找到畏惧那一秒钟

我就退回了到了自己

自己的梦中

退回到了

自己的梦中

自己的梦中

副歌前：

尽管这一个地方

浮在球面上

有着无尽的走廊

也无限宽广

走在这里

就是走在宇宙最中央

我依旧

在无尽里无尽彷徨

在无尽里无尽孤独

渴望救赎

副歌：

谁能带我离开时间的迷宫

将我送回尘埃之上的家中

回到不会再迷失方向的

永恒中

回到不会再迷失方向的

永恒中

回到不会再迷失方向的

永恒中

独一无二的我

回到

独一无二的光中

独一无二的光中

独一无二的光中

主歌 2：

每九年有九个灵魂

被我送出我想走出

的那一扇大门

他们有个说会有人

不用再等多少年轮

把你的梦完成

把你的梦完成

把你的梦完成

桥段：

不知来救赎我的灵魂

是否像我一样半牛半人

是否

是否

副歌：

他能带我离开时间的迷宫

将我送回尘埃之上的家中

回到不会再迷失方向的

永恒中

回到不会再迷失方向的

永恒中

回到不会再迷失方向的

永恒中

独一无二的我

回到

独一无二的光中

独一无二的光中

独一无二的光中

尾声：

“你相信吗， 阿里阿德涅，弥诺陶洛斯竟然几乎反抗！”

忒修斯说

忒修斯说

***《ת》:博尔赫斯：《死亡和罗盘》王央乐译

《ת》

主歌:

他在二十二个字母里

寻找着生与死

他透过彩色窗户玻璃

看着无辜城市

安然地沉睡在生命里

而他即将要乘着枪声

飞往哪里

谁知道呢 谁知道呢

是阿莱夫前的虚无

还是塔乌后的光明

副歌：

你从出生就在旷野上

一个方向的迷宫中央

透过这牢笼似的窗

锈迹斑斑你凄凉地望

你看见枯枝的中央

雏鸟只能在巢中躲藏

你的处境也一样

尽管这个长廊无限长

你也躲不过那一声

嘹亮的终章

尽管这个长廊无限长

你也躲不过那一声

嘹亮的终章

嘹亮的终章

桥段：

自视智者的人呐

为何不学习苏格拉底

若是你知道你自己

其实什么都不知道

结局会无限美好

不过

不过

副歌：

你从出生就在旷野上

一个方向的迷宫中央

透过这牢笼似的窗

锈迹斑斑你凄凉地望

你看见枯枝的中央

雏鸟只能在巢中躲藏

你的处境也一样

尽管这个长廊无限长

你也躲不过那一声

嘹亮的终章

尽管这个长廊无限长

你也躲不过那一声

嘹亮的终章

嘹亮的终章

CODA:

或许这样

你也一样

会终于学会飞翔

飞过这迷宫之上

哲学沉思录

Φιλοσοφία: Προσωκρατικοί (前苏格拉底哲学)- ΚΟΣΜΟΣ 集:

I.Θαλῆς(泰勒斯)

2024/12/07 (跳过 12/06)

I.Θαλῆς

A:

我也不记得我是

从何处醒来

我也不记得我是

为何要醒来

这里什么都没有

就一片汪洋

一片蔚蓝

无尽蔚蓝

无尽蔚蓝

Chorus:

我正想我正想

为何我非要这样

在时间的波浪

与这尘埃中央

乘着一舟彷徨轻轻荡漾

乘着一舟迷惘轻轻荡漾

乘着一舟迷茫轻轻荡漾

静静划向远方

那一无所有中央

是否将永远这样？

主歌 I：

我记得我想起

我梦到过这个地方

我梦到过这片海洋

我曾想我曾想

是否又是谁顽皮地

不小心把时空折上

让我对这最陌生的波浪

竟有着最最熟悉的印象

桥段：

我努力的想游向

蓝色中央最明亮

我坚信

是来自世界外的光

却总有什么

无形地阻挡

阻挡我前进的方向

只有游回海面上

只有游回海面上

游回海面上

Chorus:

我正想我正想

为何我非要这样

在时间的波浪

与这尘埃中央

乘着一舟彷徨轻轻荡漾

乘着一舟迷惘轻轻荡漾

乘着一舟迷茫轻轻荡漾

静静划向远方

那一无所有中央

是否将永远这样？

Post-Chorus:

突然间我听见声响

看见一个雕像一样

神秘的人物在我身旁

他那布满星光的目光

突然将我的灵魂照亮

他这样跟我讲

他这样跟我讲

他这样跟我讲

Ω:

孩子你来的太过早

在这深渊的中央

就是万物的家乡

就是世界的家乡

这是一切与所有的成因

有一天你也会看到真理

绿树成荫 绿树成荫

终有一天你会看到

她会开花 她会结果

备注：

最初参考 Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy: Presocratic Philosophy 词条

其余参考：

LM*：

LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY
EARLY GREEKPHILOSOPHY
BEGINNINGS AND EARLYIONIAN THINKERS
PART 1
Edited and Translated by
ANDRÉ LAKS
GLENN W. MOST
LOEB 2016 (LCL 525)

Φιλοσοφία: Προσωκρατικοί (前苏格拉底哲学)- ΚΟΣΜΟΣ 集:

II.Ἀναξίμανδρος（阿那克西曼德）
2024/12/10

II.Ἀναξίμανδρος（阿那克西曼德）

主歌 1：

你站在尘埃中央

你站在大地上

不知哪来的风浪

吹起一座座雕像

又将他们吹散

你痴狂地穿过

把他们捧在双掌

看他们一粒一粒

从你指间流亡

尽管他们从未消亡

依旧静卧在光中央

仅仅不是你梦中的形状

你就游在沙海中彷徨

桥段：

突然看见海浪尽头

若隐若现的一粒光

被一个穿梭的身影遮挡

多么像倦意朦胧的星光

副歌前：

他告诉我说

你懂得从影子

去寻找太阳

为何不可用时光

捕捉一晃永恒的影像？

看它一圈一圈

卷起一丝一线的

永远

副歌：

来， 帮我把他们送到人间

来， 帮我把时间送到人间

帮我把时间送到人间

帮我把时间送到人间

送给每人一片

永恒的碎片

主歌 2：

我慢慢走向他的方向

我问他为什么要立上

这样的一座雕像

在一个圆盘的中央

用手模仿着太阳

副歌前：

他告诉我说

你懂得从影子

去寻找太阳

为何不可用时光

捕捉永恒的影像

快看它一圈一圈

卷起一丝一线的

永远

副歌：

来， 帮我把他们送到人间

来， 帮我把时间送到人间

帮我把时间送到人间

帮我把时间送到人间

送给每人一片

永恒的碎片

CODA：

谁知道呢

或许某一天

你的我的

能一起拼出

一面完整的镜面

看见每一个瞬间

独白：

每一个你眷恋的我

每一个我眷恋的你

每一片你不舍的时间

近在眼前 直至永远

备注：

最初参考 Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy: Presocratic Philosophy 词条

其余参考：

LM*：

LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY
EARLY GREEKPHILOSOPHY
BEGINNINGS AND EARLYIONIAN THINKERS
PART 1
Edited and Translated by
ANDRÉ LAKS
GLENN W. MOST
LOEB 2016 (LCL 525)

Φιλοσοφία: Προσωκρατικοί (前苏格拉底哲学)- ΚΟΣΜΟΣ 集:

III.Ἀναξίμανδρος II（阿那克西曼德 2）

《从无限把苍天带一片到世人眼前》***（关于无限 Unlimited 看词后备注)

2024/12/11 开始

III.Ἀναξίμανδρος II（阿那克西曼德 2）

《从无限把苍天带一片到世人眼前》

灵感来源资料来源看末尾备注：

主歌 1：

铜蓝苍穹 铜蓝汪洋

相连的天与海中央

原野心脏 石墙之上

有一个影子接着光

希望照亮他掌中的形状

据说他手上的球形

是宇宙的倒影

副歌：

你曾见

我把时间带给人间

这一天

我要从无限把苍天

带一片

到世人眼前

我要从无限把苍天

带一片

到世人眼前

就藏在这颗种子里面

主歌 2：

像你桌上

的克莱因瓶一样

那个世界

只有影子可以像

这里的尘埃一样

在你的目光中飞扬

在你的脑海中飞扬

副歌：

你曾见

我把时间带给人间

这一天

我要从无限把苍天

带一片

到世人眼前

我要从无限把苍天

带一片

到世人眼前

就藏在这颗种子里面

桥段：

这颗种子

这颗种子

副歌后：

来自无尽之内

而在永恒之外

你我故事之初

先有了时光

快，再来帮我把掌中

的这颗天球点亮

把它漏的光指向

投影在苍穹顶上

CODA：

看从球上镂空的地方

渺小的一粒粒光

涌向天空上

再在它的表面

用生命的烈焰

点上画上漫天星光

画上月亮 画上太阳

备注：

最初参考 Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy: Presocratic

Philosophy 词条

其余参考：

1. 摘自：（LM* Anaximander D8： Pseudo-Plutarch, Stromata）

pg.289

“He says that the seed of the warm and the cold, coming from the eternal, was detached at the birth of this world and that a certain sphere of fire coming from this grew around the air surrounding the earth like the bark around a tree.
When this was tom away and enclosed within certain circles, the sun, the moon, and the stars were formed. ”

2.

词里“这颗种子来自无尽之内”这句具体参考：

Anaximander Rl9

Pg. 325

Rl9 Irenaeus, Against the Heresies
"Anaximander posited as the origin of all things the unlimited, which contains within itself in the form of seeds the generation of all things, and from which, he said, the infinite worlds come. And this is what they [i.e. the Valentinian Gnostics] transformed into their own Bythus and Eons."

其他部分看： LM：

6. ANAXIMANDER
[ANAXIMAND.]
Pg271
+
D4-D8
Page: 283-289

LM*：

LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY
EARLY GREEKPHILOSOPHY
BEGINNINGS AND EARLYIONIAN THINKERS
PART 1
Edited and Translated by
ANDRÉ LAKS
GLENN W. MOST
LOEB 2016 (LCL 525)

***

摘自 LM：LOEB 2016 (LCL 525) pg.271-272

“The 'unlimited,' from
which everything that exists derives and to which everything returns, and 'separation' are the two concepts that have secured for Anaximander a place of honor in the history of philosophy.”

Φιλοσοφία: Προσωκρατικοί (前苏格拉底哲学)- ΚΟΣΜΟΣ 集:

IIII.Ἀναξίμανδρος III（阿那克西曼德 3） 《刚刚建好的时间与空间》

2024/12/12 开始

《刚刚建好的时间与空间》

主歌 1：

有了星芒 我就可以

一颗一颗地攀登上

靠着穹顶的月亮

用它借来的光

把上面的景象

描绘

在这张地图上

副歌：

捉到了时间 点亮了苍天

画好了大地的表面

建好了时间与空间

拉开幕帘

看， 这就是人间

看， 这就是人间

这就是人间

这就是人间

副歌后：

你看这些山河

这些道路

长着生命的树

都是在纸上刻过的纹路

它们透过光浅浅地浮荡

在大地上

在大地上

桥段：

来，将他们画上

画在大地上

画在这颗沉浮在

深渊的中央

随浪头一点一点

的尘埃上

主歌 2：

尘埃上的尘埃朦朦胧胧

做了一个眨眼就醒的梦

梦到自己 梦到自己

梦到我和你 梦到我和你

一起

一起

副歌：

捉到了时间 点亮了苍天

画好了大地的表面

建好了时间与空间

拉开幕帘

看， 这就是人间

看， 这就是人间

这就是人间

这就是人间

CODA：

某一天

地图上新刻过的纹路

会化作

你身边最刻骨的纹路

会化作 会化作

你最眷恋

依依不舍的梦

你最眷恋

依依不舍的梦

备注：

最初参考 Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy: Presocratic

Philosophy 词条

其余参考：

LM
6. ANAXIMANDER
[ANAXIMAND.]
Pg271
+
D4-D8
Page: 283-289

LM*：

LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY
EARLY GREEKPHILOSOPHY
BEGINNINGS AND EARLYIONIAN THINKERS
PART 1
Edited and Translated by
ANDRÉ LAKS
GLENN W. MOST

Φιλοσοφία: Προσωκρατικοί (前苏格拉底哲学)- ΚΟΣΜΟΣ 集:

Π.Ἀναξιμένης(阿那克西美尼)

《帮我来钉上群星指引迷途的人前行》***看备注

2024/12/13 开始

Π.Ἀναξιμένης(阿那克西美尼)

灵感来源看备注：

《帮我来钉上群星指引迷途的人前行》

Intro 副歌：

看太阳已经长成

摇摇欲坠如秋叶

将它摘下 将它摘下

藏到北方的山后

搬个梯子过来这旷野

拿上钉子和锤勿停歇

快帮我来钉上群星

快帮我来钉上群星

快帮我来钉上群星

指引迷途的人前行

主歌 1：

天色早已从铜蓝暗淡

黄昏渐渐刷上了普蓝

天穹用不尽留下光璨

降到了人间

在树梢弥漫

突然从远方奔来一阵风

听它急速在人群间婉转

Bridge：

脚步停在了夜中央

镉橙色窗灯光微晃

熟睡沉醉在梦中的小木房

早已腐朽许久的木门前方

它轻轻摇晃

催风铃歌唱

小房终于苏醒

敞开了门和窗

副歌前：

看这是谁在捕捉空气

将他们紧紧握在手里

压成了泥压成了大地

压成了月亮压成群星

副歌重复两遍：

太阳也早已长成

摇摇欲坠如秋叶

将它摘下 将它摘下

藏到北方的山后

搬个梯子过来这旷野

拿上钉子和锤勿停歇

快帮我来钉上群星

快帮我来钉上群星

快帮我来钉上群星

指引迷途的人前行

CODA：

快看这山间快看道路上

遍地一筐又一筐的星光

等待你我将它们挂在穹上

看前方 看前方 看前方

清幽的云雾拥着月光

马上就要熄灭现实入梦乡

等待明日太阳苏醒树梢上

备注：

最初参考 Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy: Presocratic

Philosophy 词条

其余：

LM

具体段落：

摘自：LM*

***（标题与故事以此启发）：

“014 (Al4) Aetius
[3] Anaximenes: the stars are stuck into the crystalline [scil. sphere] like nails.
[4] Some people say that they are fiery leaves like paintings.l”

“The Sun (D15-D18)
015 (Al5) Aetius
Anaximenes: the sun is flat like a leaf.”

“016 (Al4) Aristotle, Meteorology
[...] many of the ancients who spoke about heavenly phenomena (meteorologoi) were convinced that the sun goes not below the earth but around the earth and this region, and that it disappears and causes night because the earth is elevated in the north [cf. 03[6]].”

Pg.351

“D3 (< A7) (Ps.-?) Hippolytus, Refutation of All Heresies [l]
Anaximenes [...] said that the principle is unlimited air, from which comes about what is, what has been, and what will be, the gods and divine things, while everything
else comes from its descendants. . . For whenever it expands and becomes more rarefied, it becomes fire, and in tum winds are air that has
become condensed; and from the air, a cloud is created by compression, water when this increases, earth when it is condensed even more, and stones when it has reached the maximum condensation.”

Pg.341-343

具体看 LM Anaximenes

P
D1-D17

LM*：

LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY
EARLY GREEKPHILOSOPHY
BEGINNINGS AND EARLYIONIAN THINKERS
PART 1
Edited and Translated by
ANDRÉ LAKS
GLENN W. MOST
LOEB 2016 (LCL 525

Φιλοσοφία: Προσωκρατικοί (前苏格拉底哲学)- ΚΟΣΜΟΣ 集:

Πl.Ἀναξιμένης II(阿那克西美尼)《与你在人间沉眠在永恒苏醒》

2024/12/14 开始

Πl.Ἀναξιμένης II(阿那克西美尼)

《与你在人间沉眠在永恒苏醒》

主歌 A：

原野才刚刚被光唤醒
起伏跌宕 一望无际的翠绿
藏着化作鸢尾的群星
在朦胧中 垂头摇摆着倦意
与云间飞来的蜂鸟
用花蜜交换秘密

副歌 A：

快快苏醒
她轻声在你耳边细语
这是生命之季
这是生命之季
这是生命之季
看是谁来到这
谁披上了梦
只为做一晃尘埃的过客
在生命里
在生命里
做一晃尘埃的过客
尘埃的过客
你会深深爱上这里
生命里

主歌 B：

你在四散的花瓣中寻觅
顽皮从无形短暂地逃离
世人误认为风的身影
难道你不知那就是你
那就是你 是你自己
在大地间嬉戏
裹上了沙和泥
在田园里忘了回去
在人间差点忘了

副歌 B：

快快苏醒
她轻声在你耳边细语
这是生命之季
这是生命之季
这是生命之季
看是谁来到这
谁披上了梦
只为做一晃尘埃的过客
在生命里
在生命里
做一晃尘埃的过客
尘埃的过客
你会不舍离开这里
生命里

主歌 Г：

你躺在花海里看粉色
红色黄色紫色游过这
与天空交汇成梦的颜色
你差点忘了你只是过客
深深地爱上了人间
依依不舍依依不舍
听，这是谁的声音
听，这是谁的声音

副歌 Г：

快快苏醒
她轻声在你耳边细语

这是生命之季
这是生命之季
这是生命之季
看是谁回到这
谁脱下了梦
那做了一晃尘埃的过客
在生命里
在生命里
做了晃尘埃的过客
尘埃的过客
你不用再离开这里
生命里

CODA：

你爱的一切也都在这里
你爱的一切永远在这里
与你一同在人间沉眠
与你一同在永恒苏醒

备注：
最初参考 Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy: Presocratic Philosophy 词条
其余：
LM
具体段落：
摘自：LM*
“The Soul (D30-D31)
D30 (cf. A23) Aetius
Anaximenes [...]: [scil. the soul is] of air.
D31 (< B2) Aetius Anaximenes [. . .] asserted that the principle of beings is air. For it is out of this that all things come about and it is into this that they are dissolved in turn. He says, "Just as
our soul, which is air, dominates us, so too breath and air surround the whole world."1 ('Air' and 'breath' are being used synonymously) [...].
1 Diels considers this sentence to be a direct quotation from Anaximenes, but it is more likely to be a paraphrase reflecting later terminology.”
Pg.363
LM*：
LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY
EARLY GREEKPHILOSOPHY
BEGINNINGS AND EARLYIONIAN THINKERS
PART 1
Edited and Translated by

ANDRÉ LAKS
GLENN W. MOST
LOEB 2016 (LCL 525)

Φιλοσοφία: Προσωκρατικοί (前苏格拉底哲学)- ΚΟΣΜΟΣ 集:

ΠΙΙ.Ξενοφάνης(色诺芬尼)《捕捉碎浪接住的星光》

2024/12/17（跳过几天）

ΠΙΙ.Ξενοφάνης(色诺芬尼)

《捕捉碎浪接住的星光》

主歌：

他这样讲这世界上

不是大地就是汪洋

看这些贝壳静卧在山岗

在泥壤中央捕捉着光芒

我想

他们想将它做成彩虹

渴望随风送回云彩中

无论多么无望多么渺茫

都要用生命送回一缕光

桥段：

红色绿色蓝色的光

用它们将灵魂染上

洁白的梦想纯粹的渴望

洁白的梦想纯粹的渴望

纯粹的色彩纯粹的信仰

纯粹的色彩纯粹的信仰

信仰

信仰

长副歌：

深渊中央他说无尽

深邃的这沃壤之坪

或许只是沉浮不定一粒沙

悄悄在岁月中慢慢的融化

你没看到波浪随月起伏吗

浅浅在脚边的叫时光

等到潮汐将大地埋葬

副歌重复句：

我们会漂浮在永恒中央

一起捕捉碎浪接住的星光

我们会漂浮在永恒中央

一起捕捉碎浪接住的星光

我们会漂浮在永恒中央

一起捕捉碎浪接住的星光

捕捉碎浪接住的星光

碎浪接住的星光

主歌 2：

再看看这些石头的心脏

不时常掩藏小鱼的形状

他们游在尘埃中央

这样倦了睡了忘了

忘了醒来忘了回到汪洋

忘了回到汪洋

桥段：

来， 将他们带上

来， 将他们带上

将他们带上

将他们带上

离开这

离开这

长副歌重复：

深渊中央他说无尽

深邃的这沃壤之坪

或许只是沉浮不定一粒沙

悄悄在岁月中慢慢的融化

你没看到波浪随月起伏吗

浅浅在脚边的叫时光

等到潮汐将大地埋葬

副歌重复句：

我们会漂浮在永恒中央

一起捕捉碎浪接住的星光

我们会漂浮在永恒中央

一起捕捉碎浪接住的星光

我们会漂浮在永恒中央

一起捕捉碎浪接住的星光

捕捉碎浪接住的星光

碎浪接住的星光

CODA：

等待这潮汐褪却

再将他们的光种去

那片新生的田园里

我们的生命之间

我们的灵魂之间

让它们永远都不再遥远

永远都不再遥远

永远都不再遥远

不再遥远

参考：

Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy - Xenophanes

THE PRESOCRATIC
PHILOSOPHERS
Jonathan Barnes

Φιλοσοφία: Προσωκρατικοί (前苏格拉底哲学)- ΚΟΣΜΟΣ 集:

ΠΙΙΙ.Ξενοφάνης ΙΙ(色诺芬尼)：　《让光去论断真与假》

2024/12/19 开始

ΠΙΙΙ.Ξενοφάνης ΙΙ

主歌 Ια：

你是否正在星空上

你是否正在阳光下

寻找着毋庸置疑的祂

问祂在哪 祂在哪 祂在哪

看道路在你脚下融化

化作旷野里的尘和沙

旷野里的尘和沙

这沙飞到了残阳下

将天空染上了彩霞

副歌：

再牵起了一座座

大理石雕刻的他

他们都是智者吧

说着数千年的话

你一言我一语的真理啊

在时间的田野里开着花

来把他们矛盾的色彩

都画成一幅深邃的画

让光去论断真与假

副歌：

谁知道呢？

我只知道

在孩提心中在孩提心中

那片星云

真的是祂的手抚摸着天空

看溪流上筏趟过祂血液中

或许岛屿与汪洋是祂的瞳

等着带我们离开这场

短暂的梦短暂的梦

再

苏醒在祂目光里的永恒中

苏醒在祂目光里的永恒中

苏醒在祂目光里的永恒中

桥段：

那时你就不用再

主歌 Iβ:

就不用再在星空上

就不用再在阳光下

寻找着毋庸置疑的祂

问祂在哪 祂在哪 祂在哪

看道路在你脚下融化

化作旷野里的尘和沙

旷野里的尘和沙

这沙飞到了残阳下

将天空染上了彩霞

重复副歌前：

再牵起了一座座

大理石雕刻的他

他们都是智者吧

说着数千年的话

你一言我一语的真理啊

在时间的田野里开着花

来把他们矛盾的色彩

都画成一幅深邃的画

让光去论断真与假

副歌：

谁知道呢？

我只知道

在孩提心中在孩提心中

那片星云

真的是祂的手抚摸着天空

看溪流上筏趟过祂血液中

或许岛屿与汪洋是祂的瞳

等着带我们离开这场

短暂的梦短暂的梦

再

苏醒在祂目光里的永恒中

苏醒在祂目光里的永恒中

苏醒在祂目光里的永恒中

参考：

脉冲星： PSR B1509-58

其他：

THE PRESOCRATIC
PHILOSOPHERS
Jonathan Barnes

Page 65:

“I start by listing the divine dogmas whose ascription to Xenophanes is secured by
actual fragments of his poems. They are seven in number:

(1) God is motionless.
(2) God is ungenerated.
(3) ‘There is one god, greatest among gods and men.’
(4) God is not anthropomorphic.
(5) God thinks and perceives ‘as a whole’.
(6) God moves things by the power of his mind.
(7) God is morally perfect.”

即兴随笔：
《那些时光仍在永恒之中躲藏》
2024/12/08

《那些时光仍在永恒之中躲藏》

主歌 1：

车轮走在时间上
陪我看路过的每扇窗
一幕一幕的人生
悄悄在暖光之间躲藏

副歌：

整个世界都在沉睡
只有你，
不舍夜色的深邃
一定要守到清晨
看梦与醒之间的裂痕
永远什么也没有发生
仍坚持你的天真
那时人间还陌生
月光或是白昼
都是那么的神圣
都是那么的完美
那么的完美
那么的完美

主歌 2：

童年的梦里总有一种
说不清的滋味
夹杂在现实与幻梦中
不停地在回味

副歌：

整个世界都在沉睡
只有我，
不舍夜色的深邃
一定要守到清晨
看梦与醒之间的裂痕
永远什么也没有发生

仍坚持你的天真
那时人间还陌生
月光或是白昼
都是那么的神圣
都是那么的完美
那么的完美
那么的完美

桥段：

如今世界伤痕累累
翅膀突然间低垂
到底是准备起飞
还是摇摇欲坠

CODA:

无论是飞还是坠
在无尽的星海内
带着生命和光尾
它都会是一样的璀璨
一样的完美
一样的完美
一样的完美

独白：

或许还能找回
人生之初的滋味
那片土地 那些田野
单车棚灯罩下的流萤
会呼吸的夜晚
失眠的灯光
与那时的太阳一样明亮
孩提时代对一切的向往
一切的敬仰
一切的信仰
一切的渴望

英文即兴随笔：（风格考虑 Avant-garde, indie folk, folk, alt rock, soft rock, alt-pop, . *听我背景音乐或看图片）
"Those Timeless Times (when i held your shadow and your light)"
2024/12/09

"Those Timeless Times (when i held your shadow and your light)"

Intro Verse:

You know music likes to
Swim through the night
Only then would it come to life
Only then would it come to life

Pre-Chorus:

So alive
So alive
So alive
And I don't know why
I don't know why
Do you know why
Maybe someone knows
Knows why

Chorus:

Why our souls
Must hide from the sunlight
And wander like a drunkard
Through another sea of hurt
Through another bottle of
Moonshine
Rhythm and rhymes
Emotions oceans wide
Just to bring the dream to life

Bridge:

Just to let my mind wade through the memories
The memories of your eyes
Memories of your smile
Memories of your lies

And feel
And feel

Pre-Chorus:

So alive
So alive
So alive
And I don't know why
I don't know why
Do you know why
Maybe someone knows
Knows why

Chorus:

Why our souls
Must hide from the sunlight
And wander like a drunkard
Through another sea of hurt
Through another bottle of
Moonshine
Rhythm and rhymes
Emotions oceans wide
Just to bring the dream to life

Verse 2:

Another sleepless night
Another sleepless night
Do you see the light
Do you see the light
Do you see the light
Do you see the star light
Sprinkled above the city lights
Even through the persistence of darkness
The music still shines
Shines so bright
Do you feel life coming to life

Do you feel
Don't you feel

Pre-Chorus:

So alive
So alive
So alive
And I don't know why
I don't know why
Do you know why
Maybe someone knows
Knows why

Chorus:

Why our souls
Must hide from the sunlight
And wander like a drunkard
Through another sea of hurt
Through another bottle of
Moonshine
Rhythm and rhymes
Emotions oceans wide
Just to bring the dream to life

CODA:

Those timeless times
Those timeless times
When I held your shadow
And your light
When I held your shadow
And your light

看新闻來灵感写歌词：《在树上栖息的月光》
2024/12/18 开始

《在树上栖息的月光》

参考看图片：

主歌 1：

什么时候月亮
也长出了翅膀
又为何在这林间躲藏
这耀眼的光芒
着实让人慌张
为何它突然越来越宽广
又仿佛正飞往我的飞向

主歌 2：

人生一路上总会迷茫
乌云密布遮盖住山岗
或许只为恶作剧地想
让他觉醒在群星中央
可迷途的你我怎样抵抗
阴雨与黑暗的重量
仿佛高若万丈的幕布
一瞬间的压迫也像
永远那么漫长
永远那么漫长
永远那么漫长

长副歌：

当霞光重新漫过你的眼眶
当夜再次涌向你的目光
千万别认错了太阳
千万别认错了月光

副歌 Refrain:

别相信谁把星星
撒在你的路前方
就一定是通往苍穹之上
就一定是通往光芒中央

别相信谁把星星
撒在你的路前方
就一定是通往苍穹之上
就一定是通往光芒中央

桥段：

那样， 那样
你就不会站在
夜色中央
夜色中央
疑问
疑问

重复主歌 1：

什么时候月亮
也长出了翅膀
又为何在这林间躲藏
这耀眼的光芒
着实让人慌张
为何它突然越来越宽广
又仿佛正飞往我的飞向

长副歌：

当霞光重新漫过你的眼眶
当夜再次涌向你的目光
千万别认错了太阳
千万别认错了月光

副歌 Refrain:

别相信谁把星星
撒在你的路前方
就一定是通往苍穹之上
就一定是通往光芒中央
别相信谁把星星
撒在你的路前方
就一定是通往苍穹之上
就一定是通往光芒中央

CODA：

或许那会是流萤的绝唱
献给你的最华丽的终章

随笔词练习：读安东尼·肯尼爵士的新西方哲学史之毕达哥拉斯:

《不是智者我只是挚爱智慧》

Intro 副歌：

他说 他说

我不是智者 我只是挚爱智慧

他说 他说

我不是智者 我只是挚爱智慧

主歌 1：

我的灵魂

已经流浪了三千年

亲眼看见

是谁把天空的表面

凿出光点让那对面

来自世界初的火焰

得以 以太阳月亮星光之名 出现

主歌 2：

我的灵魂

已经流浪了三千年

亲眼看见

到底是谁在那几何

数字与音乐的圣殿

低着头而沉默无言

看着 大地的表面而谦卑地 默念

副歌：

他想 他想

我不是智者 我只是挚爱智慧

他想 他想

我不是智者 我只是挚爱智慧

CODA：

我的灵魂

已经流浪了三千年

做过雄鹰

蜜蜂蚂蚁鲸还有鲶

该是时间回到原点

朦胧睁开新生的眼

看着 人性与时间的谢幕与 重演

随笔词练习：读安东尼·肯尼爵士的新西方哲学史之色诺芬尼

《摇篮里的智者》

主歌：

来

这里有无尽的时间

看太阳无尽地重生

在无尽的大地之上

由星火积攒成烈焰

再消散而不见

桥段：

若真理一开始

就摆在我们的眼前

那么你也不会

再听我稚嫩的语言

副歌：

终有一天 终有一天

当人性渐渐越走越远

荒漠里的我们会看见

星野像摇篮的幕帘

被风席卷

一切智慧温柔的双眼

望向你 望向我

清透毫无谎言

主歌 2：

来

跟我像追逐彩虹般

追逐这真理与时间

把稚嫩的手伸向天

再用沧桑的眼望向

这大地的表面

桥段：

若真理一开始

就奏响在我们耳边

那么你也不会

再读我无知的语言

副歌：

终有一天 终有一天

当人性渐渐越走越远

荒漠里的我们会看见

星野像摇篮的幕帘

被风席卷

一切智慧温柔的双眼

望向你 望向我

清透毫无谎言

随笔词练习：读安东尼·肯尼爵士的新西方哲学史之赫拉克利特

《瞬溪之上的太阳》

又名：

瞬溪永恒的太阳

以弗所的影子

独白：

虽然他说人不能两次

走近同一条河流中央

还是不妨

苏格拉底和黑格尔

飘荡在同一条河流中央

感叹他

深不见底，渊如汪洋

却又在人之初波浪上

好像终于踏上了土壤

主歌：

来， 跟我一起

穿过遗忘的山岗

我要带你到风中

飘荡着思想的地方

望一望

副歌：

看

他信仰的那

瞬息的太阳

万物的无常

看

这以弗所的影子

站在无尽的河流中央

放逐灵魂的火光

桥段：

从他这扇窗望向

从他的这扇门框

走进梦乡

你会看到这样的景象

你会看到

主歌 2：

蔚蓝的天空之上

一朵镉橙色太阳

像忘忧草一样

在夜与昼的瞳中

凋谢与绽放

照亮大地之上

瞬溪不息流淌

Adlib：

你会看到

你会看到

CODA 副歌：

他信仰的那

瞬息的太阳

万物的无常

看

这以弗所的影子

站在无尽的河流中央

放逐灵魂的火光

英文:

英文词:

下面这些是我从

2023 年 11 月 25 日左右-2024 年 5 月 1 日在 YouTube 以

PinkCircleLyrics 为笔名我听 beat 随笔即兴写的 200 首英文词的一部

分:

（一气呵成，没有修改， 可能会有错误，暂时先原样发了）

歌名/Refrain 重复句基本上均是 Beat 的名字

直接引用作为灵感启发来源:

Oceans

By: PinkCircleLyrics
(All lyrics are stream of consciousness spontaneous compositions, wherever and whatever thoughts and feelings the beat takes me)

So I
And I
Dream of the ocean
Of the boundless sea
And you're somewhere
Right in between

Where I
So I
And I
Can't find
Find you
Beyond my mind

This little boat is my abode
So I kept sailing
And I kept sailing
Kept dreaming
Dreaming
That I will find you somewhere
In this ocean
In this sea
In this
Dream

So I
And I
Dream of the ocean
Of the boundless sea
And you're somewhere
Right in between

Where I
So I
And I
Can't find
Find you
Beyond my mind

Because if I leave
Behind this dream
I won't feel you still near me
Lovingly
Swimming in the vastness
Of my empty
Bed

—

Sometimes

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Hitch a ride
In my mind
To edge of where we collide
Where your dream meets mine
And I
See you again
See you again
See you again
Through
The looking glass beyond spacetime
Looking glass beyond spacetime
Looking glass beyond spacetime

Chorus:

I'm in love with always
I can settle for sometimes
I'm in love with always
I can settle for sometimes
I'm in love with always
I can settle for sometimes
With you
With you
With you

Post-Chorus:

It's so clear
I see you here
You call but never speak
I think you miss me?
Now I don't need to be

Guessing

Bridge:

Swim with me
This island of our dreams
Hop in
It's just you and me
So clean
These blue and green
Waves breaking
Don't hold your breath
Here, we can breathe
Even beneath
The tide

Repeat Chorus:

Hitch a ride
In my mind
To edge of where we collide
Where your dream meets mine
And I
See you again
See you again
See you again
Through
The looking glass beyond spacetime
Looking glass beyond spacetime
Looking glass beyond spacetime

Chorus:

I'm in love with always
I can settle for sometimes
I'm in love with always
I can settle for sometimes
I'm in love with always

I can settle for sometimes
With you
With you
With you

CODA:

Let time take its sweet old time
We're going to be here for a while
We're going to be
Alright alright alright alright alright alright alright

—

Moonshine

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

I don't know if I always feel intoxicated
Around you or is more like a complicated
Dream, feeling so nebulous and cosmic
I don't know
I don't know
I don't know
It just feels so sweet
It just feels so different
You make me remember that
I was named after the stars and the moon
And something vaguely mythical

Bridge:

As I drift away
As I drift into the night

Chorus:

I see the light
In your eyes
Like moons shining through the crystal clear moonshines
Like moons shining through the crystal clear moonshines
Like moons shining through the crystal clear moonshines

Repeat chorus:

I see the light
In your eyes
Like moons shining through the crystal clear moonshines
Like moons shining through the crystal clear moonshines
Like moons shining through the crystal clear moonshines

Verse 2:

I'm always lost in the perfect daze around you
I'm always lost in the timeless maze of your love
And why would I
Escape into real life
Escape back in time
When I
When I

Chorus:

I see the light
In your eyes
Like moons shining through the crystal clear moonshines
Like moons shining through the crystal clear moonshines
Like moons shining through the crystal clear moonshines

CODA:

I drift into this sweet intoxicating love
I drift into this sweet intoxicating dream
I drift into this sweet intoxicating love
I drift into this sweet intoxicating dream
I drift into this sweet intoxicating love
I drift into this sweet intoxicating dream
Forever, forever, forever

—

How Much I Love You

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

You don't need me to
Tell you, even though I always do
How much I love you
How much I love you
How much I love you
You brought the sun in the light of your eyes
Though they always looked like crescent moonrise
And time and timelessness became such tangible things
In your being
In your being
In your being

Chorus:

Darling, you said you knew exactly
How much I love you
How much I love you
How much I love you
Well I can also feel
How much you love me
How much you love me

Verse 2:

Is it cliche to say that this is meant to be?
But how else can I perfectly explain
Everything
Everything
Everything
I'm feeling

Bridge:

So perfectly sweet basking in your being
So perfectly dreamy basking in your being

Chorus:

Darling, you said you knew exactly
How much I love you
How much I love you
How much I love you
Well I can also feel
How much you love me
How much you love me

CODA:

Even though you don't know about forever
But time has proven, I'll always be there

Letting you feel
How much I love you
How much I love you
How much I love you

—

A Thousand Sorrows

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

There was an untouchable spring
In the very beginning very beginning
But the unfaithful the ultimate betrayal
Planted the seeds for
A thousand sorrows
A million sorrows
A billion sorrows
Infinity sorrows
Infinity sorrows
What's the moral?
Now you seek
To escape
The silence of the wintry plain

Chorus:

Don't you wish
That all these sorrows

A thousand sorrows
A thousand sorrows
A thousand sorrows
Is only a blink of dream
You wake up and the universe
Nebulous blue and pink
Dissipates or back to the beginning

Verse 2:

All you masked souls
Innumerable innumerable
You see the other planets
And golden light unfolds
Rise up and try and climb up towards
Rise up and try and climb up towards
Rise up and try and climb up towards
Salvation or crumble
Crumble
Take your pick
Take your leap
Faithful
The desperate must be faithful
Knowing full well, it is so
Only the eternal truly knows

Chorus:

Don't you wish
That all these sorrows
A thousand sorrows
A thousand sorrows
A thousand sorrows
Is only a blink of dream
You wake up and the universe
Nebulous blue and pink
Dissipates or back to the beginning

CODA:

Don't give in
Don't give in
Climb on, humanity as the rungs
Enough of “A thousand sorrows”
Could stack up to a new morrow
And when you see sweet light
When you see sweet light
You'll know you've escaped
The glass-bound coral

—

March

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

March is when it happened
March is when everything changed
For worse or better, does it really matter
It's just different
Just different
March is when reality became dreams
March is when the poet finally learned poetry
And when unyielding love gained its meaning

Pre-Chorus:

I was just wandering before
Ever forward ever forward
Following the flow
Following the flow
Following the flow
Of time
Of life

Chorus:

Now it's a Victory march
Through fate’s destined arch
Since that unforgettable
March
March
March

Repeat:

Pre-Chorus:

I was just wandering before
Ever forward ever forward
Following the flow
Following the flow
Following the flow
Of time
Of life

Chorus:

Now it's a Victory march
Through fate’s destined arch
Since that unforgettable
March
March
March

CODA:

So I latch on to Eternity since I found you in the clutch
So I latch on to Eternity since I found you in the clutch
So I latch on to Eternity since I found you in the clutch

—

Dopamine

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Dreams are always different for me
Off this familiar plane or something mundane
Passionately longing for your existing, appearing
Always so ambiguously real for
Me, and
I feel the sweetness of the chemistry
Never receding, the waves
Ever and ever stays

Chorus:

As long as you're here
Dream or reality
I can feel it perfectly

I can feel it perfectly
I can feel it perfectly

Bridge:

The
The

Repeat:

Verse:

Dreams are always different for me
Off this familiar plane or something mundane
Passionately longing for your existing, appearing
Always so ambiguously real for
Me, and
I feel the sweetness of the chemistry
Never receding, the waves
Ever and ever stays

Chorus:

As long as you're here
Dream or reality
I can feel it perfectly
I can feel it perfectly
I can feel it perfectly

CODA:

Ever since I met you
I can feel i can feel
How joy can last for an eternity

—

Brightside

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

You know I always look at the bright side
You know what that song says
I'm glad for the pain
I'm glad for the rain
I'm so glad I have met you
I'm so glad I love you
Look at this neverending field of metaphorical flowers
I've learned a lot
Still a child at heart

Pre-Chorus:

You taught me
How to differentiate time from just existing
I don't walk around life and poetry
As mindlessly
And all these colors you brought out from my dreams

Chorus:

Now this side is
The bright side
The bright side
The bright side

What a soul, what a life

Verse 2:

You brought me the sun
And colored it with gold
The sea is what? A shade of pthalo or Prussian blue
And the sky, I'll say it's indigo
I can't believe
I can't believe
I can't believe
This side is reality
And

Chorus:

Now this side is
The bright side
The bright side
The bright side
What a soul, what a life

CODA:

Fly with me
You'll see
You'll see

—

Always behind you

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

I'm always behind you
Well as long as you
Want me to
I will follow
Wherever you take me to
These colors these hues

Pre-Chorus:

The field is orange and the sky blue
There's a tree so green with red fruits
The hill is filled with lavender and daffodils

Chorus/Hook:

Complementary colors
For the complementary me and you
Complementary me and you
Complementary me and you
Complementary me and you

Post-Chorus:

The stars are orange the night prussian blue
The cypress green and night cafe maroon
What color are the lilacs under the yellow moon

Bridge:

Soon

And always
It seems
In reality and in dreams

Verse:

I'm always behind you
Well as long as you
Want me to
I will follow
Wherever you take me to
These colors these hues

Chorus/Hook:

Complementary colors
For the complementary me and you
Complementary me and you
Complementary me and you
Complementary me and you

CODA:

I know
You knew
To me
It's not news
That even the light follows you

—

Soulmate

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

I see you pacing
Like pendulum swings
You're always on time
I'm always behind
So I follow
You into the shallow
Into the deep
Into the
Boundless blue sea

Bridge?:

I'm
Wading
In

Long Chorus:

The waves oscillating
Speaking to me
Do I hear your soul
Resonate within
The same frequency
What Huygens had seen
What I can see

Refrain:

The synchronization
Of you and me
The synchronization

Of you and me
The synchronization
Of you and me

CODA:

When time is due
When it's all said
And excused
I’ll be the lonely peninsula
Still connected to you
Standing still
Like you said you knew
I love you
And I think I knew
As well as you
That
I will always love you
Always love you

—

Leave You

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

What's the use
Why wish you'd stay

All the way
When you'll leave
Anyway
Should I just leave you
On cue
Before you knew
When I know
Our time is due
Before the hurt
Before the pain

Chorus:

Cross the hill
When it's still
Filled with daffodils
Filled with daffodils
The daffodils used
To cushion my fall
To cushion my fall
Fall-ing
Apart from you

Bridge/Hook:

Before you leave
Let me leave you
Before you leave
Let me leave you
Before you leave
Let me leave you
Let me leave you
Let me leave you

Chorus:

Let me
Cross the hill

When it's still
Filled with daffodils
Filled with daffodils
The daffodils used
To cushion my fall
To cushion my fall
Fall-ing
Apart from you

CODA:

So you're told
So I said so
But you and I
We both know
I'll always be here
I'll always be there
For you
This circle
Tales of old
How it always goes
How it always goes
I could never leave you
Before you leave me
Lonely, loveless and cold

—

You and I

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Red sun, rising tide
Salmon sky and this time
You and I
You and I
You and I
When we reach the other side
Of the sky
When the the light
Shine
Past
You and I
You and I
You and I

It'll be time
To end time
Slip endlessly into eternity
Slip endlessly into eternity
Slip endlessly into eternity
Infinitely
Tonight

Red sun, rising tide
Salmon sky and this time
You and I
You and I
You and I
When we reach the other side
Of the sky
When the the light
Shine
Past
You and I
You and I
You and I

It'll be time
To end time
Slip endlessly into eternity
Slip endlessly into eternity
Slip endlessly into eternity
Infinitely
Tonight

Eternal stars and eternal night
For our forever dream to abide
If there is a last image of time
Let it be this silhouette
Of
You and I
You and I
You and I

—

Reunion

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

The black and white
Cold lights, the sky
And the tide

Are just violet enough
Are just violent enough
For this lilac lie

Chorus:

That you
That you
And I
We will rush toward
The reunion
The reunion
The reunion
When we were never
In a union
In a union

Post-Chorus:

I just hoped that
You might
Still be more than a fleeting sight
A fleeting illusion beyond the starry sky
After both the sun and moon rise
You would still be in reality
And I would be all right

Bridge:

While
While
While

Verse:

The black and white
Cold lights, the sky
And the tide

Are just violet enough
Are just violent enough
For this lilac lie

Chorus:

That you
That you
And I
We will rush toward
The reunion
The reunion
The reunion
When we were never
In a union
In a union

CODA

Except for a freeing fleeting lilac lie
When you and I, a moment in time
Your eyes smile and curve in the light
And I finally love life

—

Forever Worthwhile

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Chorus:

You're
What forever feels like in a while
While it's still worthwhile
Even if it's getting mild
Perhaps I am in denial
How wild

You're
What forever feels like in a while
While it's still worthwhile
Even if it's getting mild
Perhaps I am in denial
How wild
How wild
How wild
It still feels when I yield
To your smile

Verse:

Like a little red boat in the sea
A speck of sand in the deep
The waves swells infinitely
Take me beyond the pull of gravity
Here
It's still sweet to breathe
Weightlessly
Breathlessly
Empty
Except for your love
Beyond time and memory

Chorus:

When

You're

What forever feels like in a while
While it's still worthwhile
Even if it's getting mild
Perhaps I am in denial
How wild
How wild
How wild
It still feels when I yield
To your smile

CODA:

Like
Eternity in a while forever worthwhile
Eternity in a while forever worthwhile
Eternity in a while forever worthwhile
As if, sweetly, you're with me in an endless now
You're with me in an endless now
Endless now

—

Moonboy

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Moonboy
Sitting on the moon boy
Fishing for the stars boy
The silence gives me joy
And when there's nothing here
I'm the only one dear
In the clear
No fear
Because far and near
Far and near

Chorus:

Everything's that's here anyway
Beside the dust and debris
Everything held to my name
Everything held to my fate
Will stay
Will stay
Stay
The same

Bridge:

For the moon, boy
For the moonboy

Verse:

Moonboy
Sitting on the moon boy
Fishing for the stars boy
The silence gives me joy
And when there's nothing here
I'm the only one dear
In the clear
No fear
Because far and near

Far and near

Refrain:

Time holds no weight in the gray
Time holds no weight in the gray
Time holds no weight in the gray

Chorus:

Everything's that's here anyway
Beside the dust and debris
Everything held to my name
Everything held to my fate
Will stay
Will stay
Stay
The same

CODA:

For the moon, boy
For the moonboy
The moonboy
Eh eh eh

—

Man on the Moon

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

I'll be the last man on Earth
First man on the moon
You see, soon
After the afternoon
I will fly out of the cocoon
Of Earth tone
Before the monsoon
Beyond the crescent’s twilight zone

Beyond
Beyond
Beyond

Chorus:

The darkness and the light
The orange yellow blue gray sky
My shadow will past by
I will see your light
When I
Alight
Soon
And become
The first man on the moon

Refrain:

The first man on the moon
The first man on the moon
Man on the moon
Man on the moon
Man on the moon

Verse repeat:

I'll be the last man on Earth

First man on the moon
You see, soon
After the afternoon
I will fly out of the cocoon
Of Earth tone
Before the monsoon
Beyond the crescent’s twilight zone

Beyond
Beyond
Beyond

Chorus:

The darkness and the light
The orange yellow blue gray sky
My shadow will past by
I will see your light
When I
Alight
Soon
And become
The first man on the moon

Refrain:

The first man on the moon
The first man on the moon
Man on the moon
Man on the moon
Man on the moon

—

Lost Forever

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

I'm rushing through it
Like the wind
Against the mountain range
It's all lonely
For me
No one's here
To hear the voice
To hear the noise

Pre-Chorus:

So you better find me
So you better find me
So you better find me

Chorus:

Find me now
Somehow
Before I am
Before I am
Before I am
Lost
Forever
Lost
Forever
Before I am

Lost forever
Lost forever
Lost forever

Bridge:

Keep it together
If you haven't gathered

Verse:

You're rushing through it
Like the wind
Against the mountain range
It's all lonely
For you
No one's here
To hear the voice
To hear the noise

Pre-Chorus:

So I better find you
So I better find you
So I better find you

Chorus:

Find you now
Somehow
Before I am
Before I am
Before I am
Lost
Forever
Lost
Forever
Before I am

Lost forever
Lost forever
Lost forever

CODA:

I better find you
I better find you
I better find you

—

Shattered Dreams

Verse:

You read my mind
Red in my mind
Red of the sun
Beyond
Where I can run
So I'm blue
So blue
So blue
I can't reach you
I can't reach you
I can't reach you

Chorus:

It seems

It seems
Shattered dreams
Shattered dreams
Shattered dreams
Always find a way around
Back to me
Back to me

Bridge:

What do we do
You're red and I'm blue
We always react
Violently
Violetly
Violetly
See
I see

You read my mind
Red in my mind
Red of the sun
Beyond
Where I can run
So I'm blue
So blue
So blue
I can't reach you
I can't reach you
I can't reach you

Chorus:

It seems
It seems
Shattered dreams
Shattered dreams
Shattered dreams

Always find a way around
Back to me
Back to me

CODA:

Maybe
We'll meet
When shattered dreams
Becomes complete
When will that be?
When will that be?

—

Into the Darkness

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Black and gray
Shadows divide the day
What a sight
Dead of the night
All alone
All along

Chorus:

Hope I'm not wrong
As I run
Into the darkness
Into the darkness
Into the darkness
Into the deep
Into the abyss
All because

Verse:

Black and gray
Shadows divide the day
What a sight
Dead of the night
All alone
All along

Chorus:

Hope I'm not wrong
As I run
Into the darkness
Into the darkness
Into the darkness
Into the deep
Into the abyss
All because

Bridge:

Only then
Only then
Only then
Would my silhouette shine
My silhouette shine
My my silhouette shine

With the brightness light
White

Verse:

Black and gray
Shadows divide the day
What a sight
Dead of the night
All alone
All along
All along

CODA:

Into the darkness
Into the darkness
Into the darkness
I'm the humanoid star in space
Humanoid star in space

—

Last Christmas

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Slow kiss

Snow kiss
Street lights
Just bright
Enough
For love
As it colors the sky pink
I think

Chorus:

Last Christmas was the first Christmas for us
One of infinity
One of eternity

Pre-Chorus:

So I wish
So I wish
So I wish

Chorus:

Last Christmas was the first Christmas for us
Last Christmas was the first Christmas for us
Last Christmas was the first Christmas for us
One of infinity
One of eternity

Bridge:

So it begins
So it begins
So it begins

Verse:

Slow kiss
Snow kiss

Street lights
Just bright
Enough
For love
As it colors the sky pink
I think

Chorus:

Last Christmas was the first Christmas for us
Last Christmas was the first Christmas for us
Last Christmas was the first Christmas for us
One of infinity
One of eternity

CODA:

Snow covered cabin
Snow covered pine
Snow covered forever dreams
Snow covered light
Have never felt warmer
Than tonight
With you
In this momentary eternal sight
In this momentary eternal sight
In this momentary eternal sight
In your eyes
Your eyes

—

Creation

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Intro:

So
All of creation
Up to date
Is
Lining up to rush through me
With the weight
With the wait
Of all of time
All of time

Verse:

Just so you
I'm standing still
Could reach me
And take me beyond infinity
Beyond time
I look into your eyes
I see the red sky
The sunset or sunrise?
I lost track of time

Chorus:

That's all right
With you
Even time would lose track of time
Even time would lose track of time

Even time would lose track of time
And all of creation
Creation
Creation
All of creation
Would reach the tearless
Destination
In a blink of your eyes

Verse:

Just so you
I'm standing still
Could reach me
And take me beyond infinity
Beyond time
I look into your eyes
I see the red sky
The sunset or sunrise?
I lost track of time

Chorus:

That's all right
With you
Even time would lose track of time
Even time would lose track of time
Even time would lose track of time
And all of creation
Creation
Creation
All of creation
Would reach the tearless
Destination
In a blink of your eyes

CODA:

All of creation
Creation
Creation
All of creation
In a blink of your eyes
In a blink of your eyes
In a blink of your eyes

—

Mindful

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

So still
Head tilt
Close your eyes
And dream of white daffodils
Swinging in the hills
Below the teal
It grows pale
It grows pale
It grows pale

Bridge:

The life you know
The life you know
Breathe breathe in the clouds

Just so now

Chorus:

Mindful
You're mindful
Your mind is full of a piece of the sky
Mindful
Mind full of a piece of the sky
Mindful
Mind full of a piece of the sky
Piece of the sky
Morning light
Ever bright

Verse:

So still
Head tilt
Close your eyes
And dream of white daffodils
Swinging in the hills
Below the teal
It grows pale
It grows pale
It grows pale

Chorus:

Mindful and
You're mindful
Your mind is full of a piece of the sky
Mindful
Mind full of a piece of the sky
Mindful
Mind full of a piece of the sky
Piece of the sky
Morning light

Ever bright

CODA:

The pink moon
That noon
When the sky was so
Pale and blue
Lead me to you
Lead me to you
Lead me to you

—

We'll be together always

Verse:

One day
You
Stopped passing by
And even though
We never gotten past
Being
Loving strangers
It hadn't been years
But I’ve gotten used to
Hearing the news from you
The news

The news
The news

Long Chorus:

I've heard the excuse
You've used
You didn't
And
Didn't need to say goodbye
Didn't need to say goodbye
Didn't need to say goodbye
It's all right
You're still close to me in space and time
You're still close to me in space and time
You're still close to me in space and time

Bridge:

If fate gets it right
Perhaps I might
See you again
Someday

Verse:

One day
You
Stopped passing by
And even though
We never gotten past
Being
Loving strangers
It hadn't been years
But I’ve gotten used to
Hearing the news from you
The news
The news

The news

Chorus:

You didn't
And
Didn't need to say goodbye
Didn't need to say goodbye
Didn't need to say goodbye
It's all right
You're still close to me in space and time
You're still close to me in space and time
You're still close to me in space and time

CODA:

I see what's written in your eyes
The last time I've been in your sight
Hope fate gets it right
Hope fate gets it right
Hope fate gets it right
Gets it right

—

Beautiful Escape

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Where did I run to
And where are you
I see
I'm as big as the world
The world's as big as me
And the chimneys
The smoke reveals the stars
The smoke reveals the stars
The smoke reveals the stars

Pre-Chorus:

And I see you
Floating near
Towards me dear
So I grab your arms
And you nod
Be
Be here
Together with me

Chorus:

Stay
That's the only way
This is a
Beautiful escape
Beautiful escape
Beautiful escape
With you

Verse:

Where did I run to
And where are you

I see
I'm as big as the world
The world's as big as me
And the chimneys
The smoke reveals the stars
The smoke reveals the stars
The smoke reveals the stars

Bridge:

It's as if eternity is due
And still
I just want to be with you
What do you want to do

Pre-Chorus:

And I see you
Floating near
Towards me dear
So I grab your arms
And you nod
Be
Be here
Together with me

Chorus:

Stay
That's the only way
This is a
Beautiful escape
Beautiful escape
Beautiful escape
With you

CODA:
What a Dream

What a Dream
What a Dream
It seems
All the lights
In your eyes
Light up the sky

—

Dream, Again

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Does it really matter
Whether
The color of the desert
Redder than any other
Is real
When I'm with you
You float
And I'm your shadow
Here we go

Pre-Chorus:

So the boat

Goes over the blue
And the yellow and green
Edge in between
Everything blends in
It becomes purple
It becomes the rainbow

Chorus:

That's how I know
I've stumbled into your
Dream, again
Stumbled into your
Dream, again
Dream, again
Dream

Verse 2:

You still hold on to me
You still hold on to me
You still hold on to me
As we fly past everything
Everything that had ever been

Chorus:

That's how I know
I've stumbled into your
Dream, again
Stumbled into your
Dream, again
Dream, again
Dream

Bridge:

It doesn't matter

It doesn't matter

Verse:

Does it really matter
Whether
The color of the desert
Redder than any other
Is real
When I'm with you
You float
And I'm your shadow
Here we go

CODA:

As we fly
Beyond
The edge of
Everything we dream, again
Everything we dream, again
Dream, again
Dream, again

—

I'll be here

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

White noise
I still hear your voice
In between the silence
If our chance meeting
Serendipity
Was just an still image
White shirt or is it lilac
I am holding onto the flowers
Staring at no other
As my life changed

Bridge:

The sea, sea of time
Ebbing and flowing
Marks the divide
Never closing in

Chorus:

When
You said you'll see me
And I said I'll always be
Right here
I'll be here
I'll be here
I'll be here
Never leave

Post-Chorus:

Both unintentional lies
As time proves someone
Right
Not us, not since that night
Not since I left behind
You left behind

The

Verse:

White noise
I still hear your voice
In between the silence
If our chance meeting
Serendipity
Was just an still image
White shirt or is it lilac
I am holding onto the flowers
Staring at no other
As my life changed

Chorus:

When
You said you'll see me
And I said I'll always be
Right here
I'll be here
I'll be here
I'll be here
Never leave

Chorus:

When
You said you'll see me
And I said I'll always be
Right here
I'll be here
I'll be here
I'll be here
Never leave

CODA:

I believed
I believed
I believed

—

Miracle

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Intro:

Overlooking
Breathing
The longing of something
When it feels like you have nothing
Even though you like to be lonely
You liked being lonely

Verse:

There's no one upon this hill
The piano is all for you
The same sun
Rises for the masses and the few
Rises for you
Even though

Hook:

This world is only colored with you
This world is only colored with you
This world is only colored with you
My muse
My muse
My muse

Verse 2:

Do you believe in miracles
I always believe in miracles
I always knew
One day there will be a you
But still it's only when I actually met you
The old world vanished and was rebuilt
Anew
Like this song
Filled with you

Hook:

This world is only colored with gold
This world is only colored with gold
This world is only colored with gold
My miracle
My miracle
My miracle

Outro:

In this waking dream
I've grown used to wait
For you
Sun only visits when you do
Glistening like golden

A bright fleeting miracle
Bright fleeting miracle
Bright fleeting miracle
Miracle
Miracle
Miracle

—

Fall

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Fall
I met you in the fall
And the moment your eyes fell
Upon mine
I knew I was going to fall
Fall for you
I can't say didn't expect it at all

Chorus:

Fall
I knew I was going to fall

And fall
Behind
Fall
Far behind
Fall far behind
Still I chased
I chased
I chased
And you were there
There for me until
I fell
Far behind
Fell far behind

Post-Chorus Refrain:

Is the sun a friend of yours
Is the sun a friend of yours
I met it along with you
And then
Sunlight left with you
Sunlight left with you
Sunlight left with you

Bridge:

A cup of tea with milk and honey
What else do you need
My world was blue and lonely
Until you rushed in
And endlessly
I

Chorus:

Fall
I knew I was going to fall
And fall

Behind
Fall
Far behind
Fall far behind
Still I chased
I chased
I chased
And you were there
There for me until
I fell
Far behind
Fell far behind

Post-Chorus Refrain:

Is the sun a friend of yours
Is the sun a friend of yours
I met it along with you
And then
Sunlight left with you
Sunlight left with you
Sunlight left with you

CODA:

Always in a blue moon
The sky and me too
Everything is in this hue
Even my shadow
Without you
However little light
You left behind: The moonlight
The moonlight is bright enough to survive
But the longing habitual tide
Will it ever be stilled?

—

“I'm fine”

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

How do you say
“I'm fine”
Without it sounding like a lie
Well, not exactly a lie
I don't what the truths are
Sometimes it's just a little quiet
And I see far
Far into the past

Pre-Chorus:

And I wish to wish upon a star
That what were still are

Chorus:

Echoing
In the waking
In the dream
“How's it going?”

“How are you doing?”
“I'm fine”
“I'm fine”
“I'm fine”
Now that you are
Here

Post-Chorus:

But now that's all in the past
Now that's all in the past

Repeat:

Verse:

How do you say
“I'm fine”
Without it sounding like a lie
Well, not exactly a lie
I don't what the truths are
Sometimes it's just a little quiet
And I see far
Far into the past

Pre-Chorus:

And I wish to wish upon a star
That what were still are

Chorus:

Echoing
In the waking
In the dream
“How's it going?”
“How are you doing?”
“I'm fine”

“I'm fine”
“I'm fine”
Now that you are
Here

CODA:

Please stay
Please stay
Please stay

—

Bad Dream

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

This is lovely
The night and the waves
I'm facing the place
Where you would have raced
Towards me
In an embrace
If not
For that day

Bridge:

Too late
Too late
Too late

Long Chorus:

The ending made this a bad dream
The ending made this a bad dream
But in reality
This has been
The sweetest it has ever been
The sweetest it has ever been
I'll stay
I'll stay
I'll stay
Blissful ignorant
In this
Bad dream
Bad dream
Because

Post-Chorus:

Time has lost its ways in this place
Time has lost its ways in this place
Time has lost its ways in this place
I'm still with you here
So near and dear
So near and dear

Repeat:

Bridge:

Too late
Too late

Too late

Long Chorus:

The ending made this a bad dream
The ending made this a bad dream
But in reality
This has been
The sweetest it has ever been
The sweetest it has ever been
I'll stay
I'll stay
I'll stay
Blissful ignorant
In this
Bad dream
Bad dream
Because

CODA:

Here you never went away
You never went away
Here you are still here
Still here
Near and dear

—

Waste

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

You may say
What a waste
Time always goes away
There's no reason to stay
But there was no way
I wasn't going to
Follow
Follow
Follow
Your cues

Pre-Chorus:

When I met you
The radiant you
I never feel more loved
The world is a haze of hues
The only clear view is you

Chorus:

Say
As
The ocean of time wastes away
The ocean of time wastes away
The ocean of time wastes away
I'm still
Landlocked in you
Landlocked in your love
Landlocked in your soul

As
The ocean of time wastes away
Waste
Waste
Waste
Away

Repeat:

Verse:

You may say
What a waste
Time always goes away
There's no reason to stay
But there was no way
I wasn't going to
Follow
Follow
Follow
Your cues

Pre-Chorus:

When I met you
The radiant you
I never feel more loved
The world is a haze of hues
The only clear view is you

Chorus:

Say
As
The ocean of time wastes away
The ocean of time wastes away

The ocean of time wastes away
I'm still
Landlocked in you
Landlocked in your love
Landlocked in your soul
As
The ocean of time wastes away
Waste
Waste
Waste
Away

CODA:

I stayed
I stayed
The same
The same

—

Find My Soul

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

I didn't know what I needed
I was just numb and empty
Dreaming of a place
Beyond this blue haze
That would want me
Like how I thought it was going to be

Pre-Chorus:

I'm wide awake
The shadows make
This place
Seem fake
As if I am high above the clouds
As if I am high above the clouds
Above the clouds

Bridge:

I was bitter
Ready to wither
Didn't know
I need to

Refrain:

Find my soul
Find my soul
Find my soul

Repeat:

Verse:

I didn't know what I needed
I was just numb and empty

Dreaming of a place
Beyond this blue haze
That would want me
Like how I thought it was going to be

Bridge 2:

Until your presence
Became my conscience
How divine
It is to find

Refrain:

Find my soul
Find my soul
Find my soul

Find my soul
Find my soul
Find my soul

CODA:

You know
I found my soul in your presence
I found my soul in your presence
I found my soul in your presence
Now that I know
You
Life is glistening like gold
Life is glistening like gold
Glistening like gold

—

From the Ever You

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

It seems to me
We seem to be
Under the sea
I look for a cave
An air pocket to wade in
But you're not just another soul
To swim
Beside me

Chorus:

You see,
Transparently
You're the air I am seeking
You're the air I am seeking
You're the air I am seeking
How else would you explain
I struggle to breathe
When you're not near me

Verse 2:

It was not a gradual morning
At our chance meeting

The sun struck so violently
I didn't know if I should have ran
Or stayed like I did anyway
Everything's so clear
What's going to happen here

Pre-Chorus:

In this nautical dream of breathless reality
Nautical dream of breathless reality
Nautical dream of breathless reality
I am going to fall for a deep
Deep illusion
With your name
Before the waves
Replace it with
Emptiness that stays

Chorus:

You see,
Transparently
You're the air I am seeking
You're the air I am seeking
You're the air I am seeking
How else would you explain
I struggle to breathe
When you're not near me

CODA:

Still, I hear the echo
Of I love you
From the past
From the ever you

—

Why

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

I'll keep asking why
As you and I, we
Fly towards the edge of time
But the clouds divide
Us
I wish
You're still right beside me

Bridge:

You're hidden behind
The clouds
Now that we're far apart
Among the crowd

Chorus:

You're just as quiet
I'm just as loud
Why
Why
Why
Wishing for a lie

Saying you still love me
But how could that be?

Chorus Repeat:

You're just as quiet
I'm just as loud
Why
Why
Why
Wishing for a lie
Saying you still love me
But how could that be?

CODA:

As you and I, we
Fly towards the edge of time
Fly towards the edge of time
Fly towards the edge of time
Will only the good times remain in eternity
Only the good times remain in eternity
Only the good times remain in eternity

—

Sentimental

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

I knew since the beginning
What will always be happening
I knew better to disturb
The sediments
The sentiments
I shouldn't have let you
I shouldn't have left you
Evidence of my existence
Evidence of my existence

Pre-Chorus:

I should followed
I should followed
My own notes
And
Walk away
Before it unfolds

Chorus:

I'm too sentimental
I'm too sentimental
I'm too sentimental
To let it all go

Repeat:

Pre-Chorus:

should followed
I should followed
My own notes
And
Walk away
Before it unfolds

Chorus:

I'm too sentimental
I'm too sentimental
I'm too sentimental
To let it all go

CODA:

I should have known
To rush in softly like a soul
Rush in softly like a soul
Rush in softly like a soul
And never let you know
That I love you

—

I hope

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Intro:

You'd think it's nice
To have a little hope
But what if all your anticipations
Are not met with completion

Verse:

You're still with me along this road
Somewhere beside me
But we do not speak
The sky is getting darker
But there's still a dab of color
At the farthest corner

Bridge:

That's our best memories
Lingering
Lingering
Lingering
Is it longing to be
Everything again

Chorus:

Well,
I hope
It gets its wish
I hope
I hope
I hope
We could be back to then again
We could be back to then again
We could be back to then again
Endlessly
Endlessly
Endlessly

Chorus:

Well,
I hope
I gets my wish

I hope
I hope
I hope
We could be back to then again
We could be back to then again
We could be back to then again
Endlessly
Endlessly
Endlessly

CODA:

How lovely
It is to be
To exist
Between
A cup of tea's eternity with you
A cup of tea's eternity with you
A cup of tea's eternity with you

—

Astral

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Intro:

You know
The most mundane
Could feel the most
Astral
Astral
With you

Verse:

Let's see
On a whim
Look at this dream
The moon seems see through
A portal leading to
Childhood?
Or a better past with you
There's some red against the blue

Bridge:

Or is it teal
Tea, oh
That reminds me
I guess that's the color of water
And the orange pekoe

Chorus:

I'm taken back
Through time
Beyond the tea
Beyond reality
So astral
So astral
So astral
Everything around me
Flying by

Repeat:

Verse:

Let's see
On a whim
Look at this dream
The moon seems see through
A portal leading to
Childhood?
Or a better past with you
There's some red against the blue

Bridge:

Or is it teal
Tea, oh
That reminds me
I guess that's the color of water
And the orange pekoe

Chorus:

I'm taken back
Through time
Beyond the tea
Beyond reality
So astral
So astral
So astral
Everything around me
Flying by

CODA:

Back to when
Stars swim in your cup of tea
Stars swim in your cup of tea

Stars swim in your cup of tea
And you grabbed that
Cup of tea and left with my soul
It seems for eternity
Tea

—

Paris

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Intro:

Would I be so cliched
And say we met at the
Champs-Élysées
It wasn't the truth anyway

A:

You know time slipped away
At the Musée d'Orsay
We both gazed at that same
1889 Van Gogh portrait
And was swept away

B:

You, by the blue wavy shines
And I, what's reflected by your eyes
So we ascend above the city of lights
And declare the moon
Over Claire de Lune
To be the only witness
To our whimsy

C:

Even à Paris
All I need
Is the appearance
Of the absent you
Well, absinthe and you
If only you knew

D:

Even à Paris
All I need
Is the appearance
Of the absent you
Well, absinthe and you
If only you knew

CODA:

Well I hope still
Time rewinds like the windmills
Back before the fool told you
Je t'aime à l'infini
So that you would still be
Just mon amie
And I would be
Everlastingly

Happy

À Paris

—

Lost Again

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Intro:

Find me again
I'm lost again
We're always running
In circles
It's the same old
Disappointment

Chorus:

I'm lost again
I'm lost again
I'm lost again

Verse:

Reoccurring dream
The blue tinted memory
Bright green street light moon
You were chasing me
I was laughing
Thinking this should be all
This should be eternity
As I see your eyes
Blending in with the crescent
I believed
You loved me

Bridge:

And then
Nothing
I turned around smiling
The streets are cold and empty
It seems

Chorus:

I'm lost again
I'm lost again
I'm lost again

CODA:

I still believe
You'll find me
Beyond the dream
In sweet reality

—

The Other Side

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Stretch out your hand
Touch the mirror
You know you see me
Instead of yourself here
Just step in
This is in between
Dream and reality

Chorus:

That moment
When
The ripples hit you
On the other side
On the other side
On the other side
Did you finally realize
You were always
On the other side
On the other side
On the other side

Repeat Verse:

Stretch out your hand
Touch the mirror

You know you see me
Instead of yourself here
Just step in
This is in between
Dream and reality

Verse 2:

How bright is this side
The red and green
Orange and teal
Lilac and daffodils
Run up the hill
Run up the hill

Bridge:

Stretch out your hand
And take mine
Do you realize

Chorus:

That moment
When
The ripples hit you
On the other side
On the other side
On the other side
Did you finally realize
You were always
On the other side
On the other side
On the other side

CODA:

Now that you're right beside

Me
Let's bask in
The sweet light of real life
Sweet light of real life

—

In Love or “Now the sands of time are colored with the color of your eyes”

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

I don't want to be in love
Anymore
I guess I really wanted to
Before
But why go down this road
When you're just going in circles
Always ending up alone
Well, not exactly alone
They leave, but they leave you
Their shadows
Their stardust
Their glow

Pre-Chorus:

They leave you their shadows
They leave you their stardust
They leave you their glow
The waves hit the shore
And you're just walking
Silently walking with their soul
Even though
They're still in reality
You can never be
The same anymore

Chorus:

But I'm still in love with
In love with
In love with
In love with
How it was
How it was
How it was

Bridge:

I'm not Huygens
I didn't care
How the pendulum swings
But here's the thing

Chorus:

So I'm still in love with
In love with
In love with
In love with
How it was
How it was
How it was

CODA:

When you're used to the world
Giving you nothing
What ever little light you'll try
To hold on tight
You made me fall in love with time
You made me fall in love with time
And then the silence day and night
Now the sands of time are colored with the color of your eyes

—

Night and Day

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Orange sun
Purple moon
The sky's still somewhat blue
I hope I'll see you soon
This nostalgic little tune
The melody sets the mood
Where have I drifted to
I remember saying
Goodnight and sweet dreams

Then there's clouds beneath my feet

Bridge:

And you're right here with me
We dodge the light rays
You smile in that playful way
For someone that never
Keeps track of time
Now

Chorus:

You define my night and day
You define my night and day
You define my night and day
Dreaming or wide awake
Dreaming or wide awake
It's the same

Repeat Verse:

Orange sun
Purple moon
The sky's still somewhat blue
I hope I'll see you soon
This nostalgic little tune
The melody sets the mood
Where have I drifted to
I remember saying
Goodnight and sweet dreams
Then there's clouds beneath my feet

Chorus:

You define my night and day
You define my night and day
You define my night and day

Dreaming or wide awake
Dreaming or wide awake
It's the same

CODA:

Always
Always
Always
Sweet dreams

—

Agony

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

What did I expect
For everything to change
For everything to be different?
Just this time?
Just this perfect time?
That I could just breathe in the fog
It clears when you appear in the dark
First it's just a flash in the blue

Then it cools
Then I get used to your light
Too used to your light

Pre-Chorus:

Even in the distant
Even in the blue
As it cools
In the silence
In the silence
In the silence

Chorus:

I'd still be your shadow in bliss
Tinted with bright longing, this mist
This deep blue agony
Deep blue agony
Deep blue agony
I would gladly wade in

Repeat:

Pre-Chorus:

Even in the distant
Even in the blue
As it cools
In the silence
In the silence
In the silence

Chorus:

I'd still be your shadow in bliss
Tinted with bright longing, this mist
This deep blue agony

Deep blue agony
Deep blue agony
I would gladly wade in

CODA:

Because it is
Only when
You hurt me into existence
Hurt me into existence
Hurt me into existence
Did I finally became conscious
Of my conscience
And understood my reality
Understood my dreams

—

Forever With You

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

With the past back on the horizon
A wishful picturesque “remember when”
Silhouette of building, slumbering rows
You know what I am thinking about
When I see the orange glows

Dotting the stars, the villa, the boats
All these lost souls
Found when I found you

Bridge:

I am stepping into the waves now
You're rushing towards me then
Dreams and reality, past and presents
Blends

Pre-Chorus:

The clock expands
Rewinds the hour hand
It's been years since you landed
Here

Chorus:

If only you knew
I dreamt of the most mundane
Forever with you
Forever with you
Forever with you

Verse 2:

No waltzing blue stars
No dreaming yellow moon
It was tea in a cup
And a lovely tune
It was reality so realistic to keep
Same as then, back when
On cue, I just need
A moment to be forever with you

Chorus:

If only you knew
I dreamt of the most mundane
Forever with you
Forever with you
Forever with you

CODA:

Life lived for an eternity
Before it remembered me
When you stepped in to the room
When you stepped in to the room
Now it seems cruel
To take it back with you
But only it knows
How much I loved you

—

Your Glow

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

What I believed
Did I truly believe

Before you walked
In
It was cold
It was dark
And stories were just stories
And cliches were just cliches
Only the bitterness
Was more than a metaphor

Pre-Chorus:

Perhaps I was angry
But I wasn't hopeless
I was just numb
A shadow following the flow of time
A shadow following the flow of time
A shadow following the flow of time

Chorus:

Where would I go
Where would I go
Where would I go
I didn't know
I don't know
I will never know
If not for your glow

Verse 2:

The moment I saw you became the sun
The moment I saw you became the moon
You eyes were the crescent
And all doubt went away
When you stayed
For
A cup of tea of reality in this dream cafe
Until

Until
Until
It went all astray

Chorus:

Where would I go
Where would I go
Where would I go
I didn't know
I don't know
I will never know
If not for your glow

Verse 3:

Now I look for your shadow in the silence
Now I look for your shadow in the silence
Now I look for your shadow in the silence
At the old place
Except now that you've moved on
There's no sun
There's no sound
Back there
If you'd care

Chorus:

Where would I go
Where would I go
Where would I go
I didn't know
I don't know
I will never know
If not for your glow

CODA:

It seems to be getting closer
Closer
And closer
Once more

—

Waiting For You

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Intro:

You know I would always be
There for you
You know I would always be
Waiting for you
You know I'm right here
Waiting for you

Verse:

We drifted apart
On this road
This evening glow
That shined together
Now shines for two

Arrows like shadows
Where are they pointing to

Chorus:

I think
These street light height suns
These street light height suns
These street light height suns
Are waiting for you
Waiting for you
Waiting for you

For your light
To guide
Them back to the sky

Bridge:

You know that I miss
Being right there for you
You didn't care
That we were heading nowhere
As long as I'm here
Right here with you here
Until

Verse:

We drifted apart
On this road
This evening glow
That shined together
Now shines for two
Arrows like shadows
Where are they pointing to

Chorus:

I think
These street light height suns
These street light height suns
These street light height suns
Are waiting for you
Waiting for you
Waiting for you

For your light
To guide
Them back to the sky

CODA:

If I were one of these stars
I would have stayed to be your shadow
Bask in your red shirt glow
Bask in your red shirt glow

—

Why

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Put time in speck
Of dust, of clay
Put it away
Then stand back in space
When you're drifting away
In the abyss
Do you still see
Every mistake
Every regret

Chorus:

Can you still find existence
In this vast darkness
You're asking
Why
Why
Why
Even in
This endless night
I look for your light
I still look for your light
Why
Why
Why

Repeat:

Verse:

Put time in speck
Of dust, of clay
Put it away
Then stand back in space
When you're drifting away
In the abyss
Do you still see

Every mistake
Every regret

Chorus:

Can you still find existence
In this vast darkness
You're asking
Why
Why
Why
Even in
This endless night
I look for your light
I still look for your light
Why
Why
Why

CODA:

A hand grabs mine
I'm surprised to find
That you still shine
Just as bright

—

No Feelings

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Frozen in place
Since that day
No feelings can escape
No feelings can escape
Where you were
Where you stood
Where you stayed

Pre-Chorus:

I saved the same patch of snow
Where the moments with you flowed
The shadows are tinted with your blue
I can only hide it under the yellow moon
Just so
Your reality never leave with time
My dream stays with you endlessly
Just so

Chorus:

No feelings
No feelings
No feelings
Escape the day
You stayed
Beyond my dreams

Repeat:

Verse

Frozen in place
Since that day
No feelings can escape
No feelings can escape
Where you were
Where you stood
Where you stayed

Chorus:

No feelings
No feelings
No feelings
Escape the day
You stayed
Beyond my dreams

CODA:

Our happiest day never strayed from the maze
Of fate
Of fate
It's still frozen in place
A dust in a crystal in the ocean of
Always
Of always
Always

—

Breeze

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

I'd gladly stand in the gray
If you would just hold on
Stay, for another day
I guess, that's what I'll always say
But please,
Just let me get used to

Chorus:

The breeze
Breeze
Breeze
Without you in the way
Keeping me warm
Against the
Breeze
Breeze
Breeze

Verse 2:

How could you have
Escaped into frayed reality
Box in my sweetest dream
Drain the colors and then leave

Bridge:

Leaving me with just a silhouette
Of the gray, the tree and me, say

Are you the light out of frame, way
Above what you have kept,
The same

Repeat Verse 1:

I'd gladly stand in the gray
If you would just hold on
Stay, for another day
I guess, that's what I'll always say
But please,
Just let me get used to

Chorus:

The breeze
Breeze
Breeze
Without you in the way
Keeping me warm
Against the
Breeze
Breeze
Breeze

CODA:

I just want to
Let the breeze
Take me away
Back to the colors of my dreams
Where you stayed the same
As the day
Time faded into your eyes
Time faded into your eyes
Time faded into your eyes

—

Portrait of You

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

The crimson hue
Makes up most of you
The yellow and green are few
And far in between
Far in between

Bridge:

The whole thing is tinted with blue
Because who
Who knew
This portrait of you
This portrait of you
Would

Chorus:

Take over all the room in my mind
Take over all the room in my mind
Take over all the room in my mind
Leaving it bruised

Leaving it bruised
With this
Portrait of you
Portrait of you
Portrait of you

Verse 2:

The linseed flows with the brush strokes
I ready my boat I ready my boat
The colors are as vibrant as my dreams
Only thing different is just you're the realm
So I drift so I drift in the crescent of your smile
While
While
While
Your eyes reflect the light in the sky
And this moment

Chorus:

Take over all the room in my mind
Take over all the room in my mind
Take over all the room in my mind
Leaving it bruised
Leaving it bruised
With this
Portrait of you
Portrait of you
Portrait of you

CODA:

In the waves of ultramarine blue
Moonlight shatters into a million you
Moonlight shatters into a million you
Moonlight shatters into a million you
A million portraits of you

Portraits of you

—

A Lonely Night

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

A lonely night
I'm used to
Always searching for the meaning of life
In the light
Deep orange glow
Dreaming that I can float
Above the same sky in my childhood
Low rise buildings were the lives

Bridge:

I'd escape to
I'd escape to
I'd escape to

Pre-Chorus:

A different kind
Of lonely night

Lonely night
Lonely night
When the world was still a stranger to me
Still a stranger to me
Who knew
It wasn’t going to be
As breathtaking as the mystery of you
As breathtaking as the mystery of you
The mystery of you

Chorus:

Every lonely night, lonely night
I'd always drift and wonder, and wander
I'd always drift and wonder, and wander
Outside my painless window
Outside my painless window
My painless window

Repeat:

Bridge:

I'd escape to
I'd escape to
I'd escape to

Pre-Chorus:

A different kind
Of lonely night
Lonely night
Lonely night
When the world was still a stranger to me
Still a stranger to me
Who knew
It wasn’t going to be
As breathtaking as the mystery of you

As breathtaking as the mystery of you
The mystery of you

Chorus:

Every lonely night, lonely night
I'd always drift and wonder, and wander
I'd always drift and wonder, and wander
Outside my painless window
Outside my painless window
My painless window

CODA:

In love with the sleepless orange glow
Who knew they were all dreaming of you
In love with the sleepless orange glow
Who knew they were all dreaming of you
In love with the sleepless orange glow
Who knew they were all dreaming of you
Well I do, I do, now
So sweet of you to let me know

—

Blur

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

I still love her
This golden blur
Is wavering
This golden blur is still wavering
In my dreams
It felt just as clear
Through the distance all the way here
As the genesis of everything dear
To us

Chorus:

The genesis of everything dear to us
The genesis of everything dear to us
The genesis of everything dear to us
Rushed into existence with your blur
With your blur
With your blur

Bridge:

First it was red
Then it was blue
So fierce so fierce so fierce
Till it cooled into every thought of you
Bittersweet, distant as the indifferent moon
Even though

Repeat:

Verse:

I still love her
This golden blur
Is wavering
This golden blur is still wavering
In my dreams

It felt just as clear
Through the distance all the way here
As the genesis of everything dear
To us

Chorus:

The genesis of everything dear to us
The genesis of everything dear to us
The genesis of everything dear to us
Rushed into existence with your blur
With your blur
With your blur

CODA:

Blending in with the silence I'm used to
Blending in with the cosmic hues
Painting the sweetest image of you
Painting the sweetest image of you
Painting the sweetest image of you
This red and blue blur of you
This red and blue blur of you
This red and blue blur of you

—

Broken Heart

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

A heart breaks into four
One is mine, another is yours
What are the other two for
Waiting to combine, once more

Pre-Chorus:

And I still believe it
I might always believe it
At the core I'm always yours
At the core I'm always yours
At the core I'm always yours
Forevermore?

Chorus:

Does a broken heart breaks its soul
Does a broken heart breaks its soul
Does a broken heart breaks its soul
Or does the love moves out
And wander on its own
Waiting for serendipity
To reconnect
The pieces
The pieces
The pieces
Of

Repeat:

Verse:

A heart breaks into four
One is mine, another is yours

What are the other two for
Waiting to combine, once more

Pre-Chorus:

And I still believe it
I might always believe it
At the core I'm always yours
At the core I'm always yours
At the core I'm always yours
Forevermore?

Chorus:

Does a broken heart breaks its soul
Does a broken heart breaks its soul
Does a broken heart breaks its soul
Or does the love moves out
And wander on its own
Waiting for serendipity
To reconnect
The pieces
The pieces
The pieces
Of

CODA:

The pieces of a broken heart keeps the soul
Complete intact
When we're not the same anymore
You're red I'm green
You're orange I'm light ultramarine
You're yellow and I'm violet
Doesn't it
We'd be more complementary this way

—

Solitude

By: Yisselakh

Intro:

Someone said solitude
Would
Be good
For you
Perhaps for you
But would it be good
For everybody

Verse:

Imagine a world of shadows
A world of shadows
Bird's-eye view
Black and white
Pale light
Blending with the crosswalk
Like childish chalk marks

Pre-Chorus:

What would matter
If we were invisible to each other

Passerbys passing by this maze
Like a haze
Like a haze
Like a haze

Chorus:

What would it choose
If solitude could choose
If solitude could choose
If solitude could choose
Would it choose to be itself
Would it choose to be itself
Would it choose to be itself

Repeat:

Verse:

Imagine a world of shadows
A world of shadows
Bird's-eye view
Black and white
Pale light
Blending with the crosswalk
Like childish chalk marks

Pre-Chorus:

What would matter
If we were invisible to each other
Passerbys passing by this maze
Like a haze
Like a haze
Like a haze

Chorus:

What would it choose
If solitude could choose
If solitude could choose
If solitude could choose
Would it choose to be itself
Would it choose to be itself
Would it choose to be itself

CODA:

Would it choose to be twos
Would it choose to be twos
Would it choose to be twos
To be me and you
To be me and you
To be me and you

—

Elevate

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Elevate me
Above my childhood home
Above my childhood dreams
That's where I'd like to be

When I feared the world
And find it too strange
To not be wandering to infinity
To not be wondering about everything

Verse 2:

Elevate me
Not above this well lit city
Pale white stone cold LEDs
But that field of escape
Non-existent maze
The roads unpaved
The sky's a darker blue haze
I'd imagine I could run away

Chorus:

Run away, far into the dream
Run away, far into the dream
Run away, far into the dream
Till I mistaken, I mistaken, I mistaken
I mistaken it for sweet reality
Mistaken it for sweet reality
Sweet reality
When my mind elevate
Elevate
Elevate

Repeat:

Verse 1:

Elevate me
Above my childhood home
Above my childhood dreams
That's where I'd like to be
When I feared the world

And find it too strange
To not be wandering to infinity
To not be wondering about everything

Chorus:

Run away, far into the dream
Run away, far into the dream
Run away, far into the dream
Till I mistaken, I mistaken, I mistaken
I mistaken it for sweet reality
Mistaken it for sweet reality
Sweet reality
When my mind elevate
Elevate
Elevate

Bridge:

Elevate
Elevate
Elevate

CODA:

Elevate me beyond this strange new place
Where my dreams, day and night, are always
Displaced
Except for you
Except for you
Except for you
You've always felt the same
Same as that moment of eternity
Same as that moment of eternity
That never strayed
Since that day

—

Pure Soul

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

It was cold
In those days
Of old
Well, It was supposed
To be anyways
You were followed by rays
You were always followed by rays
Of sunlight or moonlight
Whichever one decided to stay
Stay, don't let them stray
The stars visit with you too

Pre-Chorus:

What a wonder to behold
What a wonder to behold
What a wonder to behold

Chorus:

No matter how heavy the blanket of snow

I'd only feel the comfort of your pure soul
No matter how heavy the blanket of snow
I'd only feel the comfort of your pure soul
No matter how heavy the blanket of snow
I'd only feel the comfort of your pure soul
Your pure soul
Your pure soul
Your pure soul

Verse 2:

The moment I saw you walk in
The moment you rushed in
A fool, well me
My every wish
Escaped through the seam between dreams
Into reality
Sweet reality

Pre-Chorus:

What a wonder to behold
What a wonder to behold
What a wonder to behold

Chorus:

No matter how heavy the blanket of snow
I'd only feel the comfort of your pure soul
No matter how heavy the blanket of snow
I'd only feel the comfort of your pure soul
No matter how heavy the blanket of snow
I'd only feel the comfort of your pure soul
Your pure soul
Your pure soul
Your pure soul

CODA:

It's like an entire galaxy dreams of you
An entire galaxy
An entire galaxy
In the milk and honey
In the milk and honey
In the milk and honey
Of your cup of tea
Please, stay with me

—

Clear Skies

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

This is as cold
As it gets here
No snow
Covering the fields
Fields of gold
And the seagulls
And the seagulls
And the seagulls
Always comes and goes

Chorus:

Drive with me
Down this road
It's always clear skies
Always clear skies of blue and white
Always clear skies of blue and white
Always clear skies of blue and white
Here at home
Here where I always roam

Post-Chorus:

Here
Dreams roam beyond infinity
Dreams roam beyond infinity
Dreams roam beyond infinity
And here
Time curve with the curvature of the mountains
When I rush towards the endless green
I rush towards the endless green

Verse 2:

I can hear the souls of the ancient waves
Winding through the remnants of coral reefs
Do you hear it break upon the timeless shores
Do you hear it break upon the timeless shores
Do you hear it break upon the timeless shores
Forever and forevermore, if it once were

Bridge:

At the edge
At the edge of
The ocean way beyond time
Ocean way beyond time
Ocean way beyond time

Ocean way beyond time

Chorus:

Drive with me
Down this road
It's always clear skies
Always clear skies of blue and white
Always clear skies of blue and white
Always clear skies of blue and white
Here at home
Here where I always roam

CODA:

But this is just the setting
The tale won't unfold
Until you
Run with me through these fields of old
Run with me through these fields of old
Run with me through these fields of old
Fields of my home
Fields of my home

—

Colors

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

I ran with you
Into the colors of life
Ran with you into the colors of life
If only you knew
If only you knew
How bland it is here
Without the colors of you

Chorus:

You held my hands
And ran
Ran
Ran
Out of the blue
Ran into the colors
The colors
The colors
The colors

Verse 2:

There's a hill
That's new
So green around the
Rolling lilacs
And laughing daffodils
I think
Blue sky swirling with pink
Feels like a perfect dream
And that red pine
And that red pine
And that red pine

As your hand reaches for mine

Chorus:

You held my hands
And ran
Ran
Ran
Out of the blue
Ran into the colors
The colors
The colors
The colors

Repeat:

Verse 1:

I ran with you
Into the colors of life
Ran with you into the colors of life
If only you knew
If only you knew
How bland it is here
Without the colors of you

Chorus:

You held my hands
And ran
Ran
Ran
Out of the blue
Ran into the colors
The colors
The colors
The colors

CODA:

The fog of breath turns them into
A more mellow haze
What a sweet dream
Night full of stars and days full of rays
Life is this way because you stayed
Colors are this way because you stayed
Everything is this way because you stayed
Please stay
The world only shines in all the colors
Only when you stay

—

Sunrise

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Intro Chorus:

The sunrise waits for you to shine
The sunrise waits for you to shine
The sunrise waits for you to shine

Verse:

How lucky it is that you're mine

And you seem to be able to control time
Nothing works until you get here
Now all the gears
Run
Run
Run
With me

Bridge:

Behind the boulders
Beyond the pines
And the mountains
Awash with a redder light
It's like the clouds
Are waiting for you to take flight

Pre-Chorus:

It's alright
Take your time
Take your time
Take your time

Chorus:

The sunrise waits for you to shine
The sunrise waits for you to shine
The sunrise waits for you to shine

Verse Repeat:

How lucky it is that you're mine
And you seem to be able to control time
Nothing works until you get here
Now all the gears
Run
Run

Run
With me

CODA:

Beyond the edge of the mundane
Beyond the edge of the mundane
Beyond the edge of the mundane
You know, you know, you know
Everything gained its meaning
When it met you in my dreams
When time met you in my dreams
When life met you in my dreams
When love met you in my dreams
Believe me

—

For Everything

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Thanks for everything
I wouldn't have known
What it truly means

If it weren't for you
Existing in proximity
To me
That one fated eve
That one fated evening
You walked in

Pre-Chorus:

Lifted the bitter veil of life
Lifted the bitter veil of life
Lifted bythe bitter veil of life
From my reality
From my reality
From my reality

Chorus:

Now I savoring life like a sweet dream
Now I savoring life like a sweet dream
Now I savoring life like a sweet dream
Thanks for everything
Thanks for everything
Thanks for everything

Bridge:

Now that we're waking
We're waking
Waking up

Verse 2:

Walk away, from my dreams
Go ahead, pave the way
I'll follow your footsteps
With all these poetry
Now that I've gained empathy

They'll flower in the seams
For better days
Better and better days
All the way
All the way
Until it circles back to you
My conscience, muse
And I'll be much wiser this time
Because you

Pre-Chorus:

Lifted the bitter veil of life
Lifted the bitter veil of life
Lifted the bitter veil of life
From my reality
From my reality
From my reality

Chorus:

Now I savoring life like a sweet dream
Now I savoring life like a sweet dream
Now I savoring life like a sweet dream
Thanks for everything
Thanks for everything
Thanks for everything

CODA:

It's like a brave new world
The yellow dune and yellow moon
All the stars revealed revealed
Now with you I see the world for real
Thank you
For everything
For everything
For everything

—

Pink Sky

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Pale blue, dark pink, warm orange
Then let the brightest yellow shine
If that's alright
If that's alright
If that's alright
With you
If you could
Don't forget the sliver of silver moon
Only then will it in tune

Chorus:

Drive with me
Towards the pink sky
Towards the pink sky
Towards the pink sky
Leave the city behind
Leave time
Leave time

Behind

Bridge:

And
Paint the sky with the light
Of your soul
Paint the sky with the light
Of your soul
Paint the sky with the light
Of your soul

Repeat:

Verse:

Pale blue, dark pink, warm orange
Then let the brightest yellow shine
If that's alright
If that's alright
If that's alright
With you
If you could
Don't forget the sliver of silver moon
Only then will it in tune

Chorus:

Drive with me
Towards the pink sky
Towards the pink sky
Towards the pink sky
Leave the city behind
Leave time
Leave time
Behind

CODA:

And
Dream with me in the color of infinity
Dream with me in the color of infinity
Dream with me in the color of infinity
It'll be alright
Under the pink sky
Pink sky
Pink sky

—

The River

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Intro Chorus:

I'm floating down the river
I'm floating down the river
I'm floating down the river

Post-Chorus:

This is wild

This is wild
This is wild
That we would collide
When besides the forest, the mountain and the sky
There's nothing here, I thought this world was mine
And mine alone

Verse:

That cloud is shaped a little funny
Honey, is that the portal you rushed in
What did you think was going to be here
I mean I like the red you're wearing
Did you think my world was too blue
And too green, endlessly green
It is a little boring, I see what you mean
But now that you're here
It's complementing
It's complementing
It's complementing
Everything

Chorus:

We're floating down the river
We're floating down the river
We're floating down the river

Post-Chorus:

This is wild
This is wild
This is wild
That we would collide
When besides the forest, the mountain and the sky
There's nothing here, I thought this world was mine
And mine alone

CODA:

Well not anymore
Now that you brought colors
Now that you brought flowers
Now that you brought colors
Now that you brought flowers
You brought colors into my soul
You brought flowers into my soul
And I love you so

LOVE

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Set your voice to the frequency
Of my hopes and dreams
And wait
Wait
Wait
For your face
To form in the waves
How are you today?
How's it going,
How's everything?
Where are you taking me?

Chorus:

Love love love
It's just you and me

Our ideal reality
Could this forever be
Love love love
It's just you and me
Our ideal reality
Could this forever be
Love love love

Verse 2:

What's with
The puddles turning into lakes
Wait for me
This place seems to be
The furthest thing from society
I see my childhood dream
I'll let it repeat
Endlessly
As long as you're staying with me

Chorus:

Love love love
It's just you and me
Our ideal reality
Could this forever be
Love love love
It's just you and me
Our ideal reality
Could this forever be
Love love love

CODA:

I've always had this wayward dream
I'm running endlessly endlessly
The autumn field glistening
Falling asleep with the blue of the night

Dreaming of you and I
Dreaming of you and I
Dreaming of you and I
Love love love

—

Pieces

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Intro:

Pick up the pieces
Pieces, pieces, pieces
Of the visions
And make it complete
So I find this place
Find this place

Bridge:

It's
It's
It's

Chorus:

Like
A steadfast faith in a paper dream
Steadfast faith in a paper dream
Steadfast faith in a paper dream

Verse:

Put together pieces and color it in
Put the brightest moon in the afternoon
Hang it in front the orange and blue
There are folds where the geese flew
Ripping into the clouds
Ripping into the clouds
Ripping into the clouds

Chorus:

Like
A steadfast faith in a paper dream
Steadfast faith in a paper dream
Steadfast faith in a paper dream

Pre-Chorus:

Quick, escape the ebbing tide
Leave the barren shore behind
Rush to the changing green
I see you blooming
The yellow petals replacing everything

Chorus:

Like
A steadfast faith in a paper dream
Steadfast faith in a paper dream
Steadfast faith in a paper dream

CODA:

Do you see
The
Pieces piecing together the poetry

Pieces piecing together the poetry
Pieces piecing together the poetry
Of you and me
Is this, are we
Always going to be
Always going to be
Always going to be
This happy

—

Outer Space

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

While you left to roam
Left this riverbed of your dreams
I stayed in place
Hoping it would stay the same
Stay the same
And wait
Wait
Wait
For your return someday

Verse 2:

But the waves rushed in anyway
Cloud draped its veil over the stars

And will dim the moon soon
Our little home stayed perfectly safe
But what's with
This
Wash of blue haze
This
Wash of blue haze
This
Wash of blue haze

Chorus:

So alien and so out of place
So alien and so out of place
So alien and so out of place
It feels like I'm away
Alone in outer space
Alone in outer space
Alone in outer space
Missing the colors of your grace

Chorus:

So alien and so out of place
So alien and so out of place
So alien and so out of place
It feels like I'm away
Alone in outer space
Alone in outer space
Alone in outer space
Missing the colors of your grace

CODA:

Who could have known
Who could have known
Who could have known
The universe is blue without you

The universe is blue without you
The universe is blue without you

—

Too fast

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Hey travel with me
On this train of time
Do you think it speeds through life
Too quickly, leaves too little
Memories
The way, blurry faces rush across the
Window panes
Leaving me with a mirage of
Misremembering
And what's with the tone of this dream
Too aged for my liking

Chorus:

Will you stay with me
Or will you fly past
Too fast
Too fast

To be remembered

Verse 2:

I was still at the age of believing
In impossible places, impossible dreams
That portal that leads right to the plain
Right to the plane of just you and me
The willow swinging in the wind
Maybe there’s a river or the sea
And whatever fields of gold that gleam
As I run tirelessly
Escaping
From something
Happily

Bridge:

Now, see,
How dull is the landscape of my mind
How dull is the landscape of my mind

Chorus:

Will you stay with me
Or will you fly past
Too fast
Too fast
To be remembered

CODA:

So will you make yourself at home
And make yourself what matters the
Most in this fringeless daydream I own
Let my faithful innocence roam carelessly
Again

—

Lost Art

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Intro Chorus:

I love poetry, rhyming to little tunes
I love painting the colors of autumn
But they were all
They were all
Lost arts before I found you
Lost arts before I found you
Lost arts before I found you

Verse 1:

You know the beautiful things
I namelessly attributed to you
Let's see
On the tree of life perched a red cardinal
I was the white maple among the more colorful
The umber earth of time was in your eyes
And the light
And the light
And the light
That shines the brightest

When you are right
By my side
How should I paint you

Chorus:

I love poetry, rhyming to little tunes
I love painting the colors of autumn
But they were all
They were all
Lost arts before I found you
Lost arts before I found you
Lost arts before I found you

Verse 2:

I guess, a little cadmium red medium
A little yellow, and flakes of white
You know there's always going to be a
Patch of willow green, and lilac light
What were you wearing, Prussian blue?
I'll make it little more warm than cool
I'll place it against the wall of orange
Melting softly into ochre in a range
Of different hues, shades, tints and tones

Bridge:

You know
You know

Chorus:

I love poetry, rhyming to little tunes
I love painting the colors of autumn
But they were all
They were all

Lost arts before I found you
Lost arts before I found you
Lost arts before I found you

CODA:

So let me paint a picture of your soul
So let me paint a picture of your soul
So the lost art of you can be found again
So the lost art of you can be found again
The lost art of you can be found again

—

Thinking Too Much

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Switch off all the lights
Well leave one on
For my silhouette
Enlighten the shadows in my mind
You’ll see the clusters the clusters
Of self told truth and white lies

Flip through the pages
Tell me who's right
You are reading my mind
This palace is gilded with lines
Gilded with lines
That I hope shines because
It's divine
Divine
Against the blue of the unknowable sky
Against the blue of the eerie sky

Chorus:

I told you
I've been thinking too much
Thinking too much
Thinking too much
Wanting to know too much
Daydreaming too much
About your walk with life
About my
Possible upcoming journey beyond time

Verse 2:

You know we have to walk one step at a time
But we want to look far beyond the light
Never knowing who's right
To too many whys
The moss covers the archways
When the fog clears you just see a maze
You want to send a dove to learn its ways
But what's it going to say? Anyway.
It just brings you a branch and you make a wreath
You wear it as a crown as you embrace
The uncertainty of the dice
What you surmise will suffice

Chorus:

I told you
You’ve been thinking too much
Thinking too much
Thinking too much
Wanting to know too much
Daydreaming too much
About your walk with life
About my
Possible upcoming journey beyond time

CODA:

We don't know where it leads, what place
We can't stray, so basking in blue shadows
Or bright orange rays, you look my way
You smile as your resolute eyes meet mine
Abyss or fringeless light, I'll be ever by your side
Abyss or fringeless light, I'll be ever by your side
Abyss or fringeless light, I'll be ever by your side

—

As long as you stay

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Sit by the riverbank with me
Under a cocktail sky we sat
Night crawling by after a late light
Still bright brimming with life
Everlasting dreams of you and I
The purple and coral replace the blue sky
Streaks of color race across the surface

Pre-Chorus:

The way it always reminds me, nature's own
Homage of Starry Night Over the Rhône
Even though it might be the other way around

Chorus:

Art imitates life, and life imitates art
All right, we will all be all right
As long as you stay
As long as you stay
As long as you stay
Always
Always

Verse 2:

Sit by the riverbank with me
Under a cocktail sky we sat
Night crawling by after a late time
Restlessly escaping from life
It'll be ever bright for a while
Still this sight of columns of light
Ever shines with you in my mind

Pre-Chorus:

The way it always reminds me, nature's own
Homage of Starry Night Over the Rhône

Even though it might be the other way around

Chorus:

Art imitates life, and life imitates art
All right, we will all be all right
As long as you stay
As long as you stay
As long as you stay
Always
Always

CODA:

So picturesque when you are in my life
So picturesque when you are in my life

—

Vanilla Sky

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Set the record straight
Let the mood play
The way the undertone
The way the halftones

Of the wine, the music, and the zone
Make us feel so make believe
Make us feel like we are resting on a leaf
Of cotton candy cloud
The way it makes us feel so free
So sweet
So sweet
So sweet

Chorus:

The way you're holding me so tight
As we race across the vanilla sky
As we race across the vanilla sky
As we race across the vanilla sky
I know we will be just fine

Bridge:

As we
As we
As we

Repeat:

Verse:

Set the record straight
Let the mood play
The way the undertone
The way the halftones
Of the wine, the music, and the zone
Make us feel so make believe
Make us feel like we are resting on a leaf
Of cotton candy cloud
The way it makes us feel so free
So sweet
So sweet

So sweet

Chorus:

The way you're holding me so tight
As we race across the vanilla sky
As we race across the vanilla sky
As we race across the vanilla sky
I know we will be just fine

CODA:

As the rainbow light brings us out of time
As the rainbow light brings us out of time

—

Illusions

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Well, I will still believe
I will still believe
Dream or wide awakening
That you're still with me under a cloak of reality

What else would I think when I still feel your light
Reaching me from your personal galaxy
So talk to me
So talk to me
So talk to me

Pre-Chorus:

What do you need
In order to make the sunrise
Just as bright again
What do you need
In order to make the night sky
Swarm with stars again

Chorus:

It's not an illusion
It's not an illusion
It's not an illusion
Your revelation of what life could mean
Your revelation of what life could be
So full of love
So full of love

Verse 2:

How sweet, what a comfort your are
Life of the milk and honey of your love
When I'm hopelessly lost
You won't be far
So how can I part
So how can I part
With the notion, of you
Like an ocean of sweet devotion of you

Pre-Chorus:

What do you need
In order to make the sunrise
Just as bright again
What do you need
In order to make the night sky
Swarm with stars again

Chorus:

It's not an illusion
It's not an illusion
It's not an illusion
Your revelation of what life could mean
Your revelation of what life could be
So full of love
So full of love

CODA:

Wherever you are
Wherever you are

Going Home

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Red in the sky, sweet life
Is the world falling apart
Or really coming together
We're so used to being all alone

On our own
Perhaps we're going home

Chorus:

Maybe
The eternity is waiting to rush over us
The infinity is waiting to rush over us
And you see the great future
And you see the great past
Caressing in the swarm
Are we going home

Refrain:

Going home
Going home
Going home

Bridge:

We see
We see

Repeat:

Verse:

Red in the sky, sweet life
Is the world falling apart
Or really coming together
We're so used to being all alone
On our own
Perhaps we're going home

Chorus:

Maybe

The eternity is waiting to rush over us
The infinity is waiting to rush over us
And you see the great future
And you see the great past
Caressing in the swarm
Are we going home

Refrain:

Going home
Going home
Going home

CODA:

As the wayward world is not used to wandering
Through such inconsequential and transient dreams

—

How Our Story Ends

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

The water raised up to our waist
The way we are locked in an embrace
As the seagulls freeze in place

This image of earth and gray
This image of sky and waves
Will it always stay
Will it always stay
Stay
Like this forever?

Chorus:

Will it feel peaceful or grand
If this is how humanity will end
If this is how our universal story will end
How our story ends
How our story ends

Verse 2:

I read in “Einstein’s Dreams”
Of that timeless yet lifeless place
Of that still and almost lightless place
Will our eternity be the same way?
I still believe
I still believe
I still believe
That we will ebb into a better place

Chorus:

Will it feel peaceful or grand
If this is how humanity will end
If this is how our universal story will end
How our story ends
How our story ends

CODA:

Oh well, it doesn't matter anyway
Just hold me close, I love you always

—

Am I Happy

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Are you happy
Am I happy
We are always asking
Well I am, when I'm with you
The way you're smiling
The way I'm smiling
The way I couldn't be answering
Before I met you
Feeling numb and unknown
Well now I know

Chorus:

I'm happy
I'm happy
I'm happy
When you ask me
Am I happy

Verse 2:

Here, swim in this dream with me
This feels familiar but I don't recognize it
A highrise city I don't really live in, the ocean
Of lights in blue and pink, swirl in slow motion
As we float half mindedly in this purple whim
We're laughing
We're laughing
We're laughing
So weightlessly
Almost timelessly
And infinitely

Chorus:

I'm happy
I'm happy
I'm happy
When you ask me
Am I happy

CODA:

Are you happy
Are you happy
Are you happy

—

Good Morning

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

My world is always waiting
The sun, the clouds, air I'm breathing
For you to walk in and say
“Good morning”
“How is it going”
As the light rush in
It always feels just like a dream
The way you have this world at your whim
Life so mundane, waits for you to begin
Living
Living
Living

Chorus:

Good morning
Good morning
Good morning
How's it going
How's life

Bridge:

It feels so surreal
It feels so surreal
But somehow
Someway

It's real
The way
The way

Repeat:

Verse:

My world is always waiting
The sun, the clouds, air I'm breathing
For you to walk in and say
“Good morning”
“How is it going”
As the light rush in
It always feels just like a dream
The way you have this world at your whim
Life so mundane, waits for you to begin
Living
Living
Living

Chorus:

Good morning
Good morning
Good morning
How's it going
How's life

CODA:

You know
I know
Time is only all right when you are right here
So stay a little while longer for spacetime dear

—

Chasing Dreams

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Lately, I've been thinking
Why can't I stop writing
Even when no one is reading
I keep putting them in words
But no one's putting them towards
The music
When I'm an amalgamation of everything
Everything, timely and timelessly before me
I lose track of what is “me”
Always dreaming of something
So grand and so unfathomably
Full of absurdity

Pre-Chorus:

I feel the weight of being a speck
Among infinity
You know what they always say
“In time we're always running anyway”

We're always chasing something
So it's not a waste
It's not a waste

Chorus:

Chasing dreams
Chasing dreams
Chasing dreams

Verse 2:

You might think it's silly
For me, to absolutely believe
In that divine eternity
And when we finally wake
Will we still be, be the same
Will there be a haze
Of memories, Who knows

Pre-Chorus:

I feel the weight of being a blink
Within eternity
You know what they always say
“In time we're always running anyway”
We're always chasing something
So it's not a waste
It's not a waste

Chorus:

Chasing dreams
Chasing dreams
Chasing dreams

CODA:

Restlessly
Restlessly
Happy
You're always with me helping me breathe
You're always with me helping me breathe

Nothing but Memories

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Take a picture, capture
This moment in time
The shapes of the tide
It won't be like these ever again
Or at least for a long long while
I will remember
I will remember
I will remember
This blue, the cool breeze
The way we sigh and breathe

Chorus:

Will you remember
Will you remember
You know this moment
Will be nothing but memories
Nothing but memories
Nothing but memories
Nothing but memories

Bridge:

So
Go

Repeat:

Verse:

Take a picture, capture
This moment in time
The shapes of the tide
It won't be like these ever again
Or at least for a long long while
I will remember
I will remember
I will remember
This blue, the cool breeze
The way we sigh and breathe

Chorus:

And please remember
And please remember
We know this moment
Will be nothing but memories
Nothing but memories
Nothing but memories
Nothing but memories

CODA:

So please
Stay in this photograph with me
So we can be together timelessly

—

Always

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Rewind, moonwalk backwards in time
I don't need know mine, but I want to
See through your mind, see through your mind
I wonder why I crossed you in life
If we're just going to pass by
Good morning and good night
I decide you're the light in my sky
Only to decide if the sun sets or rises
Divided by the height of loneliness
Loneliness

Pre-Chorus:

But is there really a distance, distance
When you seems to be everywhere at once
Is there a difference
Is there a difference
Is there a difference
Knowing your love or by inference
When it feels the same

Chorus:

Always

Always
Always

Verse 2:

You know I like being in a crowd
Even though my silence is loud
I'm just less lost when I am not enshrouded
By emptiness
I'm just a silence witness
To my dreams
To my dreams
To my dreams
Sometimes I wake up in the clouds
Just floating and wandering far above
The city
The city
The city

Pre-Chorus:

But is there really a distance, distance
When you seems to be everywhere at once
Is there a difference
Is there a difference
Is there a difference
Knowing your love or by inference
When it feels the same

Chorus:

Always
Always
Always

CODA:

There is no place like your love

There is no place like your love
There is no place like your love

—

Sweetness Thing

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

You're just the sweetest being
You're just the sweetest dream
To walk through the life of me
Leaving a trace
Leaving a trace
Of your soul
Of your soul

Pre-Chorus:

You know I always wonder about time
Why linger when it just blinks and flies by
What would timelessness be
Need I feel the ennui
When I would be with you

Chorus:

The sweetest thing
The sweetest thing
The sweetest thing

Repeat:

Verse:

You're just the sweetest being
You're just the sweetest dream
To walk through the life of me
Leaving a trace
Leaving a trace
Of your soul
Of your soul

Chorus:

The sweetest thing
The sweetest thing
The sweetest thing

Chorus:

The sweetest thing
The sweetest thing
The sweetest thing

CODA:

In the sun it glows with the sweetest note
As everything stops and perfect stillness unfolds
And this picture will be all they’ll know
Of time before eternity
Of time before eternity

—

Red

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

You know I am a painter
I can't choose a favorite color
Life and matter, or light rather
Needs all of them to capture
The essence of existence
The meaning of being
Even in my dream
They are so vivid
They are so vivid
Try and live it, the yellow and the blue
The warm and the cool

Pre-Chorus:

But ever since
But ever since
I met you
I met you
I met you

Chorus:

It seems only red matters
Red matters
Red matters
Or at least red matters
The most
You know
You know

Bridge:

How it follows me in symbolism
In nature, in dreams, in life
The cardinal, the maple, the pines

Pre-Chorus:

Ever since
Ever since
I met you
I met you
I met you

Chorus:

It seems only red matters
Red matters
Red matters
Or at least red matters
The most
You know
You know

CODA:

How your soul brightly glows
The sun in my quiet sky
The sun in my quiet sky

—

Belong to You

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

My two worlds both belong to you
The dream and real, old and new
One’s tinted sepia, and the other blue
Guess which is warm and which is cool
Which do you think this one could
Be
Slow motion
Run with me
Playfully
Playfully
Playfully
In the grass field besides the sea
Listen as the silence dreams of the city

Chorus:

Where's it going to be
Where are you going to choose
My two worlds both belong to you
My two worlds both belong to you
My two worlds both belong to you

Verse 2:

Neon lights, high rise, lost nights
A perfect place in my mind
And the music rewinding
Rewinding
Rewinding
Me back in time
Record spinning, we're dancing
So joyous
So happy
So joyous
So happy

Bridge:

Is this real
Is this real

Chorus:

Where's it going to be
Where are you going to choose
My two worlds both belong to you
My two worlds both belong to you
My two worlds both belong to you

Chorus:

Where's it going to be
Where are you going to choose
My two worlds both belong to you
My two worlds both belong to you
My two worlds both belong to you

Bridge:

I think you know
I think you know

CODA:

My heart and soul within this dream of a real you
My heart and soul within this dream of a real you
Belong to you
Belong to you
Belong to you

—

Numb Myself

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

I don't need to say it
You just know it
How much I need you
How much I need you
I need you
I like to swim through life intoxicated
By your love and the alcohol
The colorful worlds one believes in it
The possible dreams blur into reality

Chorus:

When I numb myself
When I numb myself
When I numb myself
I stare endlessly at the stars and the moon
I convince myself you're gazing too
I think you know
I think you know

Repeat:

Verse:

I don't need to say it
You just know it
How much I need you
How much I need you
I need you
I like to swim through life intoxicated
By your love and the alcohol
The colorful worlds one believes in it
The possible dreams blur into reality

Chorus:

When I numb myself
When I numb myself
When I numb myself
I stare endlessly at the stars and the moon
I convince myself you're gazing too
I think you know
I think you know

CODA:

How sweet it feels to slip out of time

Just like a dream, back to the life
When I felt invincible right beside you
When I felt invincible right beside you
When I felt invincible right beside you

—

Move

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

I don't know what year this is
I don't know what time it is
It's all being a blur
It's all being a blur
It's all being a blur
Her
I feel the past in the music
As the night rushed by
Stars have become white lines
What's the point of such timelessness
When you barely remember

Chorus:

You’ve

Almost
Move
Move
Moved
Past the point of hurt
The point of

Bridge:

Well I don't remember
I don't remember

Repeat:

I don't know what year this is
I don't know what time it is
It's all being a blur
It's all being a blur
It's all being a blur
Her
I feel the past in the music
As the night rushed by
Stars have become white lines
What's the point of such timelessness
When you barely remember

Chorus:

You've
Almost
Move
Move
Moved
Past the point of hurt
The point of

Bridge:

Well I don't remember
I don't remember

CODA:

And so soon you might reach the moon
You wonder who hurt the night with its cosmic wound

—

Love

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Let your hands close in on mine
We'll get through this in due time
You keep asking why
You keep asking why
We had to be here just to leave
Leave
Leave
The leaves
The leaves falling through the wind
As the tide ebbs

Bridge:

That's us
That's us
That's us

Chorus:

Earth against the deep deep blue
My love for you
My love for you
My love for you
Is more everlasting

Repeat:

Verse:

Let your hands close in on mine
We'll get through this in due time
You keep asking why
You keep asking why
We had to be here just to leave
Leave
Leave
The leaves
The leaves falling through the wind
As the tide ebbs

Bridge:

That's us
That's us
That's us

Chorus:

Earth against the deep deep blue
My love for you
My love for you

My love for you
Is more everlasting

CODA:

As i gaze into your eyes, the forever
As i gaze into your eyes, the forever
As i gaze into your eyes, the forever
Forever
Forever

—

Maybe I'm lonely

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

I see you in the wind
In the clouds and the pendulum swings
So I named everything
After you
White maple and red pines
Warm tea and cozy nights
The sweetest dreams
The sweetest dreams
The sweetest dreams
When I feel your light from real life

Bridge:

Shine
Shine
Shine

Chorus:

So I thought maybe you're lonely
And you must think maybe
Maybe I'm lonely
Maybe I'm lonely
Maybe I'm lonely

Bridge:

When
When

Repeat:

Verse:

I see you in the wind
In the clouds and the pendulum swings
So I named everything
After you
White maple and red pines
Warm tea and cozy nights
The sweetest dreams
The sweetest dreams
The sweetest dreams
When I feel your light from real life

Bridge:

Shine
Shine

Shine

Chorus:

So I thought maybe you're lonely
And you must think maybe
Maybe I'm lonely
Maybe I'm lonely
Maybe I'm lonely

CODA:

Only for your love
Only for your love
Only for your love
Against the stars and all odds
Against the stars and all odds

—

Love you from the start

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Shadows in the sky
Silhouette of you and I
What a bright starry night
I know I am not dreaming
Dreaming
Dreaming
I feel the warmth of your light
How it reminds me I'm alive
How it reminds me

Bridge:

Why
Why
Why

Chorus:

I loved you from the start
I loved you from the start
I loved you from the start
And there won't be an end
As life and our soul goes on
Forever and ever
Ever

Verse 2:

You have such a nebulous smile
But the shine in your eyes, shines
So clearly and earthly, I would like
To swim in its stars endlessly

Bridge:

You said you knew
You knew
You knew

Chorus:

I loved you from the start
I loved you from the start
I loved you from the start
And there won't be an end
As life and our soul goes on
Forever and ever
Ever

CODA:

From the very eternity before the fleeting
To the very eternity before the fleeting

—

Quiet Child

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

I'm a quiet child as they say
Always writing poetry

When I should working on essays
Sometimes I think
Why? They're not going read
What's the point?
But an ocean of words overflows within me
Ocean of words overflows within me
Ocean of words overflows within me

Bridge:

I can't help it
I can't help it

Chorus:

Quiet child
Quiet child
Quiet child
Our soul is always too loud
Our soul is always too loud

Verse 2:

The quiet child is always dreaming out loud
Do you understand them
Do you understand them
Do you understand me?
We hide nebulas in our tea
And cosmic hopes in our poetry
And the old souls wandering under street lamps
You see their moon dust swirling within
But what's the point
What's the point
What's the point
Most of our shouts are unheard or forgotten

Bridge:

I can't help it
I can't help it

Chorus:

Quiet child
Quiet child
Quiet child
Our soul is always too loud
Our soul is always too loud

CODA:

So run with me through this helpless dream
Marvel at its transient secret beauty
Marvel at its transient secret beauty

Searching

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Blue sky
Cobalt to pthalo light
I'm standing by
Waiting in the clouds
For the right train to float by
Trench coat catching the wind
Like a kite
Like a kite

Like a kite

Chorus:

Don't mind me
I'm just another tourist to time
Doesn't matter the meaning of life
Doesn't matter how I rush by
I'm just searching
Searching
Searching
For you

Verse 2:

Clouds white
I'm enjoying the flight
Suitcase light
I'm only going to be here
For a little while
For a little while
For a little while
Till I swim to the fringe of eternity
Swim to the fringe of eternity

Bridge:

You're curious
You're wondering
Watching through the window pane
Of the train so untimely timely

Chorus:

Don't mind me
I'm just another tourist to time
Doesn't matter the meaning of life
Doesn't matter how I rush by

I'm just searching
Searching
Searching
For you

Repeat:

Chorus:

Don't mind me
I'm just another tourist to time
Doesn't matter the meaning of life
Doesn't matter how I rush by
I'm just searching
Searching
Searching
For you

CODA:

And I found you
And I found you
Infinitely happy
Happy

—

My Soulmate

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

You don't have to believe
In love at first sight
When it's something that happened
Something that happened
To both of us, most unexpectedly
Against the last droplets of the sun
You rushed in like a dream
Eyes smiling
Glistening

Pre-Chorus:

As I felt your soul taking my hand
Never letting go
Through time
Through silence
Through everything

Chorus:

My soulmate
My soulmate
My soulmate
You mark the night and day
You mark the night and day

Verse 2:

I feel your joy and all your sorrow
Yesterday, today, and tomorrow
Will pain always feel this sweet
By bearing the weight of the love of you
And I feel just perfectly weightlessly
Floating among the stars

Floating among the stars

Pre-Chorus:

As I felt your soul taking my hand
Never letting go
Through time
Through silence
Through everything

Chorus:

My soulmate
My soulmate
My soulmate
You mark the night and day
You mark the night and day

CODA:

The moment and always
Always
Always

—

Nobody

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Intro:

Should I be happy
Should I be content
With the freedom of being

Refrain:

A nobody
A nobody
A nobody
Peacefully existing peacefully
For myself
On my own

Verse 1:

But I can't stop overthinking
And all these poetry what's the point
If these words won't matter in the end
Why do I want my joy and my hurt
To be remembered to be heard
Even if so fleetingly
Fleetingly

Bridge:

I know I'm a
I know you think I'm a

Refrain:

A nobody
A nobody

A nobody
Peacefully existing peacefully
For myself
On my own

Chorus:

Should I be happy
Should I be content
With the freedom of being

Refrain:

A nobody
A nobody
A nobody
Peacefully existing peacefully
For myself
On my own

Verse 2:

When I can't help it but to speak
To write flowering transient ink stains
Wanting to witness them dancing with the music
When I have the pleasure of meeting
The only soul that didn't see me as

Refrain:

A nobody
A nobody
A nobody
Peacefully existing peacefully
For myself
On my own

CODA:

Will you stay and roam the quiet with me
Will you stay and roam the quiet with me
My lovely everything,
Says the nobody
Say the nobody

—

Poetry

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

I like to sit quietly in that little field
By that creek; by that little stream
The birds chirp with that archaic morning grace
How do you feel about a place you'll never face
Just imagine
Just dream
Just wish
It exists beyond
A sliver of time from reality
Blending in with a childlike reverie

Pre-Chorus:

I am sure I felt it
This wonder
This wonder
So long ago
But I know
It's impossible
It's impossible

Chorus:

I've always wanted to be a poet
I've always loved you
I know it's cliche to say
You're the most beautiful poetry without words
Nonetheless, poetry
Poetry
Poetry
Illusive like a deep deep dream

Bridge:

Alas, it's not really like me to be realistic
Pragmatic

Verse 2:

So I truly believed
The sun waits at the stop for you
Look above this image, this timeless dream
It's shaped like a heart, borne just for
Me and you
Me and you

Pre-Chorus:

I am sure I felt it
This wonder

This wonder
So long ago
But I know
It's impossible
It's impossible

Chorus:

I've always wanted to be a poet
I've always loved you
I know it's cliche to say
You're the most beautiful poetry without words
Nonetheless, poetry
Poetry
Poetry
Illusive like a deep deep dream

CODA:

You know
The sweetness of a being is a tangible thing
At least with you
At least with you
Wonderful you
More than the sweetest waking dream
I have ever felt
More than poetry
More than mere poetry

—

You can stay here

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

See this emptiness here
Darkness of the ground
Sunset or sunrise wind
Around the totality
This totality
This totality
Do you feel the peace
Do you feel the peace
Of the unchanging

Pre-Chorus:

No ebbs or flows
The warmth glows
Let the silhouette be the outline
Of yours to mine

Chorus:

I smile as you say
You can stay here
You can stay here
You can stay here
For the fleeting or for the forever
As long as we're together

Verse 2:

It doesn't really matter
If there are no roses

Birds or their feathers
If the leaves have to leave
The canopies of maple and ginko
Though it doesn't glisten like gold

Pre-Chorus:

No ebbs or flows
The warmth glows
Let the silhouette be the outline
Of yours to mine

Chorus:

I smile as you say
You can stay here
You can stay here
You can stay here
For the fleeting or for the forever
As long as we're together

CODA:

I am content with the sweetness of your soul
I am content with the sweetness of your soul
The sweetness of your soul

—

Focus

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Time is a blur
It all blends together
We probably won't remember
We probably won't remember
This minuscule and grand life
You and I
You and I
They say we exist in less than a blink of the eyes

Pre-Chorus:

And I sail in the crescent of your smile
Through a teardrop from up high
When it's all unveiled
When it's all unveiled
When it's all unveiled

Chorus:

I know I can finally
Focus on you
Focus
Focus
On you
And understand
All the hows and whys
Sweetness of life

Bridge:

Rewind
Rewind
Rewind

Let me stay for a while
In your love
Let me stay for a little while
In your love

Chorus:

I know I can finally
Focus on you
Focus
Focus
On you
And understand
All the hows and whys
Sweetness of life

CODA:

I know it's not just a dream
My dream
Your dream
Now you're right
Here
Focus
Focus on the mindless joy of being

—

Seize the Moment

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Intro:

What can you do
we swim through life frame by frame
Just go with the flow
Just go with the flow
You know you have to follow
Follow
The rapids

Verse:

But look at this picture
Picture this moment
Moment of stillness and little changes
Changes to the waves and sunlight
Sunlight behind our silhouette
Silhouette of feigning timelessness
Silhouette of feigning timelessness

Chorus:

Let us stop at a kiss and hold
Hold perfectly still, if you will
Does it feel like we're stopping time
To seize the moment
To seize the moment
To seize the moment

Bridge:

Even though
We know

It's

Pre-Chorus:

All we can do
we swim through life frame by frame
Just go with the flow
Just go with the flow
You know you have to follow
Follow
The rapids

Chorus:

Let us stop at a kiss and hold
Hold perfectly still, if you will
Does it feel like we're stopping time
To seize the moment
To seize the moment
To seize the moment

CODA:

Is this what timelessness feels like
Is this what timelessness feels like

—

Love Story

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Ocean of all of time and love
Where are we at now
Where are we at now
It's always glistening
It's always glistening
But dream only feels like a reality
When you're right here with me
How sweet
How sweet
How sweet

Chorus:

Hold me close and don't speak
Let the timeless tell our love story
Let the timeless tell our love story
Let the timeless tell our love story
Our love story
Our love story
Love story

Verse 2:

The fabric of spacetime feels so soft
When it's wrapped gently around you and I, love
Like slow moving tide
Like slow moving tide
Like slow moving tide
While we draw a heart with the shadow of our kiss
Against the light

Chorus:

Hold me close and don't speak
Let the timeless tell our love story
Let the timeless tell our love story
Let the timeless tell our love story
Our love story
Our love story
Love story

CODA:

As transient as we are
It's our soul that defines love

—

Last Call

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Last call to watch the end of the world
As we knew it
As we loved it
As we dreaded it
Put on your glasses

You know it's probably going to be
Multidimensional
Multidimensional
When you feel it
When you feel it

Bridge:

You'll know
You'll know

Pre-Chorus:

There's no avoiding it all
There's no running non-stop
Floating higher
Higher and higher
And escape into the clouds
Like in my dreams
My dreams

Chorus:

Last call before the curtain call
Last call
Last call
Last call
For the dream of a light show
For us all
For us all

Repeat:

Pre-Chorus:

There's no avoiding it all
There's no running non-stop
Floating higher

Higher and higher
And escape into the clouds
Like in my dreams
My dreams

Chorus:

Last call before the curtain call
Last call
Last call
Last call
For the dream of a light show
For us all
For us all

CODA:

Where are we going
Will love truly endure
I guess we'll know
When we get there
When we get there

—

Forever is Now

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Remember this cosmic kiss
Feel the gravity of the planets
It has the potential
It has the density
It has the destiny
To relatively stretch our collective fabric of reality
Of you and me
To a point of singularity

Chorus:

So that for us
This infinite moment
Lost in your soul
Is now forever
Forever is now
Forever is now
Forever is now

Verse 2:

How do I describe it in a more tangible way
Well since they've discovered gravitational waves
I'll say
I'll say
I'll say
We are
We are
Neutron stars

Chorus:

So that for us
This infinite moment

Lost in your soul
Is now forever
Forever is now
Forever is now
Forever is now

CODA:

Dancing towards infinite joy
Dancing towards infinite light

The end of us is only another seamless beginning

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

I don't believe in the end of us
I don't believe in the end of the lost
Only those who doesn't want to be found
Only those who doesn't want to stay around
Breathe in, exhale
Repeat as long as you need to
The air feels thin at sunrise

Chorus:

Then the light
Like another day after seemingly endlessly night
Will make you realize
What seemed to be the

The end of us
The end of us

Repeat:

Verse:

I don't believe in the end of us
I don't believe in the end of the lost
Only those who doesn't want to be found
Only those who doesn't want to stay around
Breathe in, exhale
Repeat as long as you need to
The air feels thin at sunrise

Chorus:

Then the light
Like another day after seemingly endlessly night
Will make you realize
What seemed to be the
The end of us
The end of us

CODA:

Is only another seamless beginning
Is only another seamless beginning
Is only another seamless beginning

—

Chasing Summer

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

So falls the petals, leaving the green
It wouldn't be me, if I'm not running
Winter in the distance, but so is spring
Will I be going in circles
Will I be going in circles
Will I be going in circles
When it's my dream that unfolds

Pre-Chorus:

Shouldn't it always go
Shouldn't it always know
My way
My destination
I don't know

Chorus:

I'll still be chasing summer
Chasing summer
Chasing summer
As it catches up to the fall
The fall I fell for you

Verse 2:

So I run, and higher and higher I float
I see the sycamore and flowers I don't know
The sky is blessed with a pink and blue glow
And I mindlessly roam, as I mindlessly roam

Pre-Chorus:

It should always go
It should always know
My way
My destination
I know

Chorus:

I'll still be chasing summer
Chasing summer
Chasing summer
As it catches up to the fall
The fall I fell for you

CODA:

When all the seasons rendezvous together
In this little whimsical place beyond matter
We'll have always
And forever
Forever

—

Nebula

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Let's just stay on Mars
I really like the colors
The way the blue and crimson goes together
Almost feel like a nebula
A nebula
A nebula
And I guess we are the stars
How far are we, we are
Moments away from the center of the dream

Bridge:

Let's float for a while longer
Your nebulous smile linger

Chorus:

I can feel the tangible happiness gather
In our soul
I can see the nebula
Nebula
Nebula
Love
Love

Can you feel the tangible happiness gather
In our soul
Can you see the nebula
Nebula
Nebula
Love
Love

Post-Chorus:

Forming within us

Forming around us

Bridge:

So I say
So I say

Repeat:

Verse:

Let's just stay on Mars
I really like the colors
The way the blue and crimson goes together
Almost feel like a nebula
A nebula
A nebula
And I guess we are the stars
How far are we, we are
Moments away from the center of the dream

CODA:

Maelstrom leading to the transient
Maelstrom leading to the fleeting
Let's us rather stay in here, in the forever
Forever
Forever

—

Maybe

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

The waves change every fraction of a moment
We are stuck in a caress of if and when
Who knows what will happen
When we step out of this timeless bend
Do you understand
Do you understand
Do you understand
The gravity of the situation

Chorus:

Dreams grow up to be reality
I see every maybe
Maybe
Maybe
Maybe
You've ever said to me
Happening

Verse 2:

But for now the tides are perfectly still
Like little snow capped hills
We'll leave our footprints in the snow
Just so they know
We've existed
We've existed
You know

Chorus:

Dreams grow up to be reality
I see every maybe

Maybe
Maybe
Maybe
You've ever said to me
Happening

Dreams grow up to be reality
I see every maybe
Maybe
Maybe
Maybe
You've ever said to me
Happening

CODA:

What a wonderful time to be
What a wonderful time to be
What a wonderful time to be

—

At the edge of time with a timeless rose

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

We're still here, present and living but not near
As we stand at the edge of the tear of spacetime
You taught me the meaning and meaninglessness

Of fear
So why can we
So why can we

Pre-Chorus:

Dear, you're still so tangible, and in the clear
You hesitate
And I can feel it in the air
I can feel it in the air

Chorus:

I was silent when you said
Till we meet again
Till we meet again
Till we meet again
With love in your eyes
With love in your soul
I'm still waiting with hope

Verse 2:

I look for you in the past
But I'm pretty sure you're at the future
The sweetness lasts
I can feel it going on
Forever
Forever
Forever

Bridge:

However
However

Chorus:

You were silent when I said
Can we meet again
Can we meet again
Can we meet again
With love in your eyes
With love in your soul
I'm still waiting with hope

CODA:

At the edge of time with a timeless rose
At the edge of time with a timeless rose

—

Moon River

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

I like the song and the movie
But not as much as Audrey
And well, Gregory Peck
I'm nostalgic or pretentious
As you'd expect
I know you are always so pragmatic
Pragmatic
Pragmatic
About the love I intend

But I really, believe me, just wanted
A Huckleberry friend

Chorus:

Down moon river
Moon river
Moon river

Verse 2:

I'll call it robin egg blue
And name my memories
And dreams after it too
I have seen it under the balcony
Those young birds from my childhood
Well not anymore
Are they with you
Are they with you
Are they with you

Bridge:

It's rare that I gave this love a chase
Rarer that I even caught it in a daze
I'll usually the one running away
Running away
Running away

Chorus:

Down moon river
Moon river
Moon river

CODA:

Might as well

Seeing how
I'm the
Moon in the river of time
Moon in the river of time

—

I'm messed up

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Are we really complete
Are we really perfect
The porcelain vase fractures with time
And the days old roses and marigolds
The fringes tinged with earth tones of life
As it crumbles
Crumbles
Crumbles
With the hesitations of you and I

Chorus:

I'm not all right
I'm not the best
You know I'm a mess
I'm a mess

I'm a mess
I'm messed up
Just as much as all people are
As you are

Verse 2:

We are pieces of this undecipherable puzzle
You know the age old morals
We'll be a complete picture
If we're together
If we're together
Together
Together

Chorus:

I'm not all right
I'm not the best
You know I'm a mess
I'm a mess
I'm a mess
I'm messed up
Just as much as all people are
As you are

Bridge:

It's all right
It's all right

Chorus:

I'm not all right
I'm not the best
You know I'm a mess
I'm a mess
I'm a mess

I'm messed up
Just as much as all people are
As you are

CODA:

I'm just so very glad that you are
Right here, always here, near and dear
To dream with me through time
Dream with me through time
Dream with me through time

—

Just Landed

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

You just landed in time
Unfamiliar unfamiliar
With the transient and fleeting
So I tell you, the timeless you
What's it like to be human
It's late at night, but your mind
Is racing is racing under a field
Of starry light

Of starry light
You runaway
You brace for the rain
Hoping the beauty of this childhood moment
Last for an eternity

Chorus:

I've been here for a little while
I don't how your homeland is
I don't know why you left your dream land
And just landed
Just landed
Landed

Verse 2:

The droplets of rain of memories have ended
And all that's left with us is
The most enduring
Endearing
Petrichor
Petrichor
Petrichor
That ungraspable feeling is at the core
What the best thing feels like
Always left behind in the before

Bridge:

I know
I know
Cause

Chorus:

I've been here for a little while
I don't how your homeland is

I don't know why you left your dream land
And just landed
Just landed
Landed

CODA:

In this realm for the mortals
In this realm for the mortals
In this realm for the mortals
A blink and you're back at the door
Can you tell humanity
Where it leads to?

The Feeling

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Silence of the shore
The shadow of you
The world feels so violet
The world feels so blue
The world feels so pink
When my thoughts of you
When my dreams of you
Seeps into reality

Chorus:

I can feel it
This feeling
The feeling

The feeling
The feeling
Of infinite sweetness
Uplifting
Uplifting
Uplifting

Verse 2:

Can I keep it
Can I keep it
Just for the meanwhile
It's so rare now
This perfectly tangible sense of real love
Am I waking
Am I waking
Am I waking up
From the numbness
Love
Love
Love

Chorus:

I can feel it
This feeling
The feeling
The feeling
The feeling
Of infinite sweetness
Uplifting
Uplifting
Uplifting

CODA:

We are floating here, right at the fringe
Of it all, time, timelessness, dream and reality

What would it be
What would it be
I don't know, but with you
I'm infinitely happy
Infinitely happy

—

Golden Hour

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

I guess any hour that you linger around
You always bring your personal sun
To wake me in awe and in wonder
So the stars wander
Gather
Together
In this brief eternity
In your cup of tea

Chorus:

I call this the
Golden hour
Golden hour
Golden hour
Now and forever

Now and forever
As long as you appear

Verse 2:

The sky is not supposed to be this bright
Otherwise it would be all dreamless nights
But it just feels all right
Basking in your light
Basking in your light

Chorus:

I call this the
Golden hour
Golden hour
Golden hour
Now and forever
Now and forever
As long as you appear

I call this the
Golden hour
Golden hour
Golden hour
Now and forever
Now and forever
As long as you stay here

CODA:

Yellow, orange and blue, the stars, sun and moon
It doesn't make sense for them to be this clear
And together
And together
And together
This is not your usual golden hour
Too absurd and whimsical

But feels perfectly at home
With you

—

Odyssey

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Intro Chorus:

We take upon this odyssey, odyssey
Through all the seas, all the seas
Of time, of a ephemeral and transcendental
Dream
Dream
Dream
The way I can hear that unblemished place
Through the music
Through the music

Verse:

And what little words you would say
Eyes glistening and the smile displace
The universality of the sun rays
To concentrate
Concentrate
And shine only in your way

Leading me out of this maze

Bridge:

Guiding me as we
Guiding me as we

Chorus:

We take upon this odyssey, odyssey
Through all the seas, all the seas
Of time, of a ephemeral and transcendental
Dream
Dream
Dream
The way I can hear that unblemished place
Through the music
Through the music

Refrain:

Through the odyssey
Through the odyssey
Through the odyssey

CODA:

And what timeless shore would we be greeted
And what timeless shore would we be greeted
At the ebbing of all the seas

—

Losing Sleep

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

You know I always love to dream
And ever since you walked in
I've got another reason to
You know it's so much more forgiving
Forgiving than this they call the real world
And the wonderful things I could do
Floating around looking for the love
Looking for the love of you
Looking for you
The colors I'd see
The people I'd meet
Are they less real when I could feel
The sweetness of the presence of you

Chorus:

So I feel like I'm losing sleep
I'm losing sleep
Losing sleep
Trying to live
Trying to live
In my dreams
And that's all right, perfectly fine
You always find me
You always find me

Verse 2:

That same caress that same smile

The sunlight that only lingers while
You are here, you are here
I guess this lovely intensity is what they mean
When they say
You can feel someone's soul
I can feel your soul

Chorus:

And I feel like I'm losing sleep
I'm losing sleep
Losing sleep
Trying to live
Trying to live
In my dreams
And that's all right, perfectly fine
You always find me
You always find me

CODA:

And I can feel it's really you
And I can feel it's really you
The feeling always let me know

—

Spring Serenade

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

I can't pick and choose
A single favorite color
A single favorite season
Because if I could,
Time would just be moments
Moments solely consisting of me and you
Not the colors though
It would be too boring and blue
Blue

Chorus:

Let's start with Spring
The innocent days
I'll write you a Spring Serenade
Spring Serenade
Spring Serenade

Verse 2:

I guess the words reminds me of childhood
The seemingly endlessly fields, timeless moods
The soft memories of scarlet sages and hydrangea
The kites flew and what a view
The night sky full of stars of a warm violet hue
But the glow worms became swarms
Of concrete
It's okay

Chorus:

We’ll head back to Spring
The innocent days
I'll write you a Spring Serenade
Spring Serenade

Spring Serenade

CODA:

In dreams those joy can last forever
Hold my hand let's brace the beauty together

—

Long Ago

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

How long ago does it count to being
Long ago, long long ago, do you know?
I guess things have to change so drastically
In order for it to be different noticeably
When have we become strangers
When have we become strangers
To this city, to each other
Now what will matter?
Nothing's the same
Nothing feels the same

Chorus:

My childlike wonder of the unknown
The fireflies, stars, violet caressed moon
They stayed behind in the long ago
Long ago
Long long long ago

Verse 2:

They say time is cylindrical
But I won't remember I won't remember
So I'd rather I'd rather
Believe
Believe
That painless eternity
So I can feel again

Chorus:

My childlike wonder of the unknown
The fireflies, stars, violet caressed moon
That stayed behind in the long ago
Long ago
Long long long ago

CODA:

Though, I still kept the faith I still kept the hope
I know I know I know we will always be together
We'll always be okay
Okay
Okay

—

We're Not in Love

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

I know it's a cliche
But what else can I say
When you walked into the room
That very first fated noon
Time didn't stop?
And I didn't know that I would
Fall hopelessly in love with you?
The way you smile, and your eyes smile too?
The nebulous filaments of your souls
I can feel in reality and in dreams
I'm so certain they are still real

Long chorus:

Let me know
How could your love traverse the elements
Traverse the abstract and intangible
To let me know
To let me feel
When
We're not in love
We're not in love
We're not in love

Bridge:

What is this then
What is this then

Long chorus:

Let me know
How could your love traverse the elements
Traverse the abstract and intangible
To let me know
To let me feel
When
We're not in love
We're not in love
We're not in love

CODA:

I could have spent an eternity in the presence of your soul
Could I spend an eternity in the presence of your soul
I could spend an eternity in your soul

—

Time & Space

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

I've read about what they say

About the illusion of time and space
General relativity and the eternalist place
I always imagined everything staying
Perfectly still, Xeno’s arrow
In unfathomable manifolds
Manifolds
Manifolds

Verse 2:

I still think there's the man outside the box
Otherwise the hopeless fatalism will last
I believe soul and body will part but not pass
And when you rushed past
I knew
I knew
I knew

Pre-Chorus:

I was instantly connected to you
Not on spacetime, the continuum
Before I met you my soul was numb
Even though this is all within
Time and space
Every flowering moment I spent with you

Chorus:

In time and space
In time and space
In time and space

Bridge:

Stays forever, since always
At least that's what some of them say

Chorus:

In time and space
In time and space
In time and space

Bridge:

I know how I feel
I know how it's real

Chorus:

In time and space
In time and space
In time and space

CODA:

My love for you will stay perfectly real
In spacetime and beyond time and space

—

The Place that No One Finds

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

We'll be alright, we'll be fine
It'll take an eternity to pass the time
It's just you and I, it's just you and I
Endless views, lichen and moss if you will
The strings of pines dotted with fireflies
Not searching for the breathless summit
We are content with a little cabin in the hill
Finding a neverending sweet dream in
The lightly wavering orange hue
Orange hue

Chorus:

In this place just for us
In the place that no one finds
The place that no one finds
The place that no one finds
The place that no one finds
Divinely designed
Just for us
Just for us

Verse 2:

The fringeless green, warmth perfectly still
I can always feel, the brightness of your soul
In the sky blue and gold, in the yellow daffodils
It's unfathomable to fathom something so everlasting and pure
But we can always feel
We can always feel
What's undeniably real

Chorus:

In this place just for us

In the place that no one finds
The place that no one finds
The place that no one finds
The place that no one finds
Divinely designed
Just for us
Just for us

CODA:

Never changing in its love and beauty
Never changing in its love and beauty

Feel My Love

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

You know I always send you Dylan's song
I know I'm suppose to be a wordsmith
But I've always felt, I've been thinking all along
I'll never be content, It'll always feel amiss
But why am I here if I don't belong
But why do I dive so faithfully into the sea of poetry
And disoriented songs
If I always feel lost in my own words

They're never beautiful or profound
Enough
Enough
Enough
For myself
About myself

Chorus:

I just want
I just want
You to
Feel my love as ceaselessly as i feel yours
Feel my love as ceaselessly as i feel yours
Feel my love as ceaselessly as i feel yours
Feel my love, feel my love, love

Bridge:

It's truly beyond words
Feelings at our soul’s core
I don't think I need to say more

Chorus:

I just want
I just want
You to
Feel my love as ceaselessly as i feel yours
Feel my love as ceaselessly as i feel yours
Feel my love as ceaselessly as i feel yours
Feel my love, feel my love, love

Chorus:

I just want
I just want
You to

Feel my love as ceaselessly as i feel yours
Feel my love as ceaselessly as i feel yours
Feel my love as ceaselessly as i feel yours
Feel my love, feel my love, love

CODA:

The warmth, the sweetness,
The way time blinks and eternity passes by
All in your eyes

—

Alone in a Crowded Room

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Have I told you before
It's more hopeless, it's more cruel
Being alone in a crowded room
A sky full of shadows of strangers
What's the point of the beauty of stars
When you only know the dark
Though I must have been oblivious
Oblivious
Oblivious
To the obvious

Chorus:

Without your sun
Would I have known
Would I have known
That I'm alone in a crowded room
Alone in a crowded room
Alone in a crowded room
Alone in a crowded room

Verse 2:

Did I know the world existed
Before you ever appeared?
I don't quite remember
I don't quite know
All these fleeting faces flashing past
Traveling souls with transient masks
Does it matter if I know they exist
When they'll always be
Briefly remembered forgotten strangers

Bridge:

But not you
I know you

Chorus:

Without your sun
Would I have known
Would I have known
That I'm alone in a crowded room
Alone in a crowded room
Alone in a crowded room
Alone in a crowded room

Bridge:

I love you

I love you

Chorus:

Without your sun
Would I have known
Would I have known
That I'm alone in a crowded room
Alone in a crowded room
Alone in a crowded room
Alone in a crowded room

CODA:

You're
You'll always be
Now and forever the ever present light in my life
Now and forever the ever present light in my life
Now and forever the ever present light in my life

—

Shade

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

I always wanted to be in the light of your sun

I always wanted you to linger around
This lost soul is always found, in yours
The warmth, the comfort, the assurance
The shore sure is assured by the waves’ persistence
And how could I withstand a world
Without this hope
Without this hope

Chorus:

Though, I'd agree
Sometimes
I need to dream under the shade
The shade
The shade
Of that age old lemon tree
When you were still shadows away
In the shade
In the shade
In the shade

Verse 2:

I always wanted to be the light of your moon
Perfect distances away clinging on to the truth
That I will always love you
That I will always love you
That I will always love you
I'll always want to bask in your sun

Chorus:

Though, I'd agree
Sometimes
I need to dream under the shade
The shade
The shade
Of that age old lemon tree

When you were still shadows away
In the shade
In the shade
In the shade

CODA:

So I can never be weary of the way
You appear and break apart the sun rays
I stand in a daze as time around me fades away

—

Fly Away

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Fly away with me
You know this is a flying dream
Look down at the verdant and the green
This place seems to be the seam
Between the fleeting and everlasting
And you're right here with me

Chorus:

As we fly away
Fly away
Fly away

Towards eternity
Towards eternity

Verse 2:

We'll always be together
And I can't fathom or gather
A place where only happiness matters
So let's take a leap
Take a leap
Take a leap
And

Repeat:

Verse 1:

Fly away with me
You know this is a flying dream
Look down at the verdant and the green
This place seems to be the seam
Between the fleeting and everlasting
And you're right here with me

Chorus:

As we fly away
Fly away
Fly away
Towards eternity

CODA:

Where we'll timeless be
Where we'll timeless be
Where we'll timeless be together

—

Lilac

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Sit by the sea with me, listening
Can you tell the time,
From the waves breaking
Is it early morning or evening
Or what they used to call it, eventide
Cause I can breathe just fine
Now I see, descending of the night
You know I always remembered you in red
And I was so very blue, always blue

Chorus:

I guess that's why
I'm always lost
In a lilac daze
Lilac daze
Lilac daze
Lilac
Lilac

Bridge:

Are you
Are you

Pre-Chorus:

Those hours those minutes those seconds in hand
Always ascend so much further than you and I can

Chorus:

I guess that's why
I'm always lost
In a lilac daze
Lilac daze
Lilac daze
Lilac
Lilac

Chorus:

I guess that's why
I'm always lost
In a lilac daze
Lilac daze
Lilac daze
Lilac
Lilac

CODA:

I know there will be light at the end of our maze
So hold on, hold my hand
We'll be there together

—

Why the lies last longer than your smile

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

I was going to ask
Why the lies last longer than your smile
But I knew I knew
It's the truth that last longer than your smile
The way it had me believe
That you loved me
That you loved me
Even if I couldn't fathom
That time stopped for you as it did for me

Pre-Chorus:

There's just something
I miss, I still long for in your beauty
That had me asking

Chorus:

Why the lies last longer than your smile
Why the lies last longer than your smile
Why the lies last longer than your smile
When I knew full well that it's
The truth that last longer than your smile

The truth that last longer than your smile
The truth that last longer than your smile

Verse 2:

You didn't love me
You just needed somebody
In that right or fateful moment in time
When I met the light in your eyes
When our soul collectively took flight
Mine forever and yours for a little while
Now that you're back to real life
What do I do now, what do I do now?

Bridge:

Keep asking?
Keep wondering?

Chorus:

Why the lies last longer than your smile
Why the lies last longer than your smile
Why the lies last longer than your smile
When I knew full well that it's
The truth that last longer than your smile
The truth that last longer than your smile
The truth that last longer than your smile

CODA:

Still I keep on drifting I keep on dreaming
Still I keep on drifting I keep on dreaming
Still I keep on drifting I keep on dreaming
In your smile
In your smile

—

Nature

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

It's hard for me to accept the nature of things
When I am more accustomed to believe
There's always a possibility
There's always a possibility
To bring out from my dreams
The things and happenings
That could very well exist
That could very well be
In this higher dimension called reality

Bridge:

I know it was a circumstance of convenience
But since then
Since then

Chorus:

It has been my nature
Nature
Nature
Nature

To love you
Love you
Love you

Bridge:

Even though
Even though

Repeat:

Verse:

It's hard for me to accept the nature of things
When I am more accustomed to believe
There's always a possibility
There's always a possibility
To bring out from my dreams
The things and happenings
That could very well exist
That could very well be
In this higher dimension called reality

Chorus:

It has been my nature
Nature
Nature
Nature
To love you
Love you
Love you

CODA:

So faithfully
So faithfully

Unyielding

—

Breaking Point

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

This room is a mess these days
It mirrors the mind they always say
It's overwhelming
It's overwhelming
It's overwhelming
This want of knowing everything
This need of accomplishing

Chorus:

Am I at my breaking point
Breaking point
Breaking point
Breaking point
What do you think

Am I at my breaking point

Breaking point
Breaking point
Breaking point
What do you think

Verse 2:

I barely have the time to dream
And I still don't know what I'm doing
See the paints and words moving
Scattered and not yet forming
Coherently

Chorus:

Am I at my breaking point
Breaking point
Breaking point
Breaking point
What do you think

Am I at my breaking point
Breaking point
Breaking point
Breaking point
What do you think

CODA:

What's the meaning
What's the meaning

—

Hollow

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

You've seen me in a different light
September and December felt like
The brightest July brightest July
And all the colors all the colors
You’ve unknowingly colored me in
I guess you couldn't really tell
You were red and I was blue
And just a shadow just a shadow
Of a quiet soul

Pre-Chorus:

You were like the sun
Giving me warmth
And I was named after the moon
Couldn't shine without you
That's just a little truism
Nothing new
But that's exactly how I feel

Chorus:

You know
I feel hollow

Hollow
Hollow with you
Hollow with you

Pre-Chorus:

You were like the sun
Giving me warmth
And I was named after the moon
Couldn't shine without you
That's just a little truism
Nothing new
But that's exactly how I feel

Chorus:

You know
I feel hollow
Hollow
Hollow with you
Hollow with you

CODA:

So never let me go
Never let me go

Kids Again

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

I think I remain cynical
That time is spherical
Is because
I don't really want to
Go back in time, just to
Grow up again
Grow up again
You know I had dreams back then

Chorus:

Don't you want to be
Don't you long to be
Kids again
Kids again
Kids again

Verse 2:

Do you have that endless field
In your mind or in real life
In your tabula rasa childhood
Is it really innocence when I
Wouldn't even know the word
For a while for a while
No civilization, world seemed empty
Breathe like it's just for me just for me
Stand by me as wheels graze the grass
I can't describe the wonder I thought would last
Just feel the breeze feel the breeze as you race
Towards the lone willow tree

Bridge:

Take some leaves and make a crown
Open your soul and put it on

Chorus:

Till you want to be
Till you long to be
Kids again
Kids again
Kids again

CODA:

What can I do except to believe
That eternal child ever in me
Will always be
Always be
Always be

—

Brown Eyes

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

You remember how I described it?
The pond of your earthly soul

And I float and I float within
The glistening of its gold
The sun rays of your smile
Curvature of your crescent eyes
Keeps this fool warm so warm with its light
And lift me up above the blue, Prussian blue
Of the night sky

Chorus:

Life met me through your brown eyes
Life met me through your brown eyes
Your brown eyes
Your brown eyes
Your brown eyes

Verse 2:

Is it alright if I drift in it for a while
Feel my dreams come to life for a while
I can't believe this is what reality feels like

Bridge:

Like
Like

Chorus:

Life met me through your brown eyes
Life met me through your brown eyes
Your brown eyes
Your brown eyes
Your brown eyes

CODA:

Giving timelessness and the intangible life

Can you feel the love I can't describe

—

Here I am

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Here I am, part of your world
Is it by design? Something divine?
Well it definitely wasn't mine
Although if I could look across time
We'd probably still be right
Where we are
Where we are
Where we are
This serendipitous love
This fated reunion in life

Pre-Chorus:

Slow motion, hazy of lights
Soft whisperings of the wind chimes
Telling me of the truth in your eyes
That
That

Chorus:

Here you are, here I am
Here you are, here I am
Here you are, here I am
What a dream
What a life
What a time
What an eternity

Verse 2:

It's not something I can perfectly sing
This timeless feeling timeless feeling
Run with me through the warmest green
Let this love breathe
Let this love breathe
Let this love breathe

Bridge:

Ever and ever
Ever and ever

Chorus:

Here you are, here I am
Here you are, here I am
Here you are, here I am
What a dream
What a life
What a time
What an eternity

CODA:

This dream of a reality
Of forever joyous you and me

Of forever joyous you and me

—

Places We Won't Walk

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Intro:

Open seas ebbing away in my dreams
Stepping stones ascending randomly
In this fragmented wavy realm
And I run
And I run
And I run
Better than I ever can in reality

Refrain:

We'll fly
We'll fly
We'll fly
In places we won't walk
In places we won't walk
In places we won't walk

Bridge:

I feel the wind breathing gently

Lifting us up through the leaves
I guess

Refrain:

We'll fly
We'll fly
We'll fly
In places we won't walk
In places we won't walk
In places we won't walk

Outro:

What do you think
What could be
What could be
Within this endless green
This endless green

—

Ambient

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

These thoughts that stays in my mind
Always full of doubts asking why
Am I not content
With life’s content
When and if I'd happy
So happy
So happy
So happy

Bridge:

That I don't have to be thinking
That wouldn't need to be dreaming

Chorus:

Just the soft blue ambient sounds
And ambient lights
And ambient
Dancing
Dancing

Post-Chorus:

You'd always be here with me
Your presence quiets the need
To be thinking
To be wondering
To be dreaming

Repeat:
Verse:

These thoughts that stays in my mind
Always full of doubts asking why
Am I not content
With life’s content
When and if I'd happy

So happy
So happy
So happy

CODA:

It would be
It would be
With you
With you
Forever and forevermore

—

This is the End

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Do you feel like this is the end
Do you feel like this is the end
Of time
Of this mindless little life
Two silhouettes, stand beside
Me
This could be the sunset or sunrise
We're in this together

Bridge:

Even if
Even if

Chorus:

This is the end
This is the end
This is the end
We'll rush in, into eternity
Or ebb away together

Verse 2:

The orange hue painted with a wash of blue
A violet field of little dots of city life and views
Do you feel
Do you feel
This is a portrait of the last visage of the life we knew

Bridge:

That
That

Pre-Chorus:

Maybe
For humanity

Chorus:

This is the end
This is the end
This is the end
We'll rush in, into eternity
Or ebb away together

CODA:

As long as I'm with you
As long as you're with me
Life, reality, or our dreams
Had always been
This timelessly happy

—

California

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Hollywood dreams, I didn't imagine
I didn't imagine myself on the silver screen
I just wanted to flow between the words and motion
The silence written in the grains
My thoughts always formed an ocean
But I don't know if they're good enough
Coherent enough
Interesting enough to tell
As short stories or tall tales

Chorus:

You know before I met you
All I wanted to write was things
I thought was lofty enough
To make it in California
California
California
Now all I think about is your love

Verse 2:

As I write daily to you
I forget about the dailies
Rough cuts of notoriety
Would life feels just as disorienting
If I never met you
If I never met you
If I never met you

Chorus:

You know before I met you
All I wanted to write was things
I thought was lofty enough
To make it in California
California
California
Now all I think about is your love

CODA:

How each frame of it feels just as still
How each frame of it feels just as new
As the moment I met you

—

Love in 1980

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

A different time, simple dreams
A soft hazy resting over everything
Window watching, the stars or
Orange glows of portraits of the living
Dial tones, familiar tunes, looking forward
To a world of wonder
A world of wonder
A world of wonder

Bridge:

I wonder
Do I remember
What cured the longing

Chorus:

For the restless
For the souls still naive
What's love in 1980
What's life in 1980
What's love in 1980
What's life in 1980
In 1980

Verse 2:

I guess when we knew less, we were more prone
To be lured by the breathless beauty of the unknown
Who knew it would fade
Who knew it wouldn't stay
Forever

Chorus:

For the restless
For the souls still naive
What's love in 1980
What's life in 1980
What's love in 1980
What's life in 1980
In 1980

CODA:

How do you find again that fear and awe
Of the childlike infinity and eternity in Now

—

Stormy Weather

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Sum up childhood memories
In a sound, a scent, an imagery
Do you hear the thunder
Do you hear the thunder
Do you hear the thunder
Fear it yet hope it gets louder and louder
Symphony of the rain, always feeling
The deluge of emotions
Imagine waking up to an ocean
Faraway in a timeless myth

Bridge:

Then
Then

Pre-Chorus:

Lightning piercing the darkness
Anything to tear away the status quo
Will make the wonder unfold
Will make the dream unfold
Only the petrichor would bring the wanderlust home

Chorus:

What's with the youth of our soul
I wonder
And stormy weather
Stormy weather
Stormy weather

Bridge:

I wonder
I wonder

Chorus:

What's with the youth of our soul
I wonder
And stormy weather
Stormy weather
Stormy weather

CODA:

Will the delusion of maturity wither
And the childlike stormy weather
Bring back
The deluge and maelstrom of wonder
The deluge and maelstrom of wonder

—

Location

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Always an ocean of emotions
When I think of that spacetime location
When I first met your eyes
When I first met your smile

I shied away
Didn't say anything
I was afraid it was going to be a fixed point

Bridge:

Forever
Forever
Forever

Pre-Chorus:

Even though if we were going by this spacetime thing
This spacetime explanation
By my naive understanding

Chorus:

Every spacetime location
Location
Location
Location
Is already and still there

Bridge:

Unchanging
Unchanging
Unchanging

Verse 2:

So were we are we will we
Always be together
Always be together
Together
At

Chorus:

Every spacetime location
Location
Location
Location
Is already and still there

Bridge:

Unchanging
Unchanging
Unchanging

CODA:

Say, are you loving this timely dream
As much as I'm loving
I'm loving
You
Helplessly, hopelessly

—

Slow Motion

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Time didn't fully stop
It just felt invisible before I met you love
When you walked into this dream
I could see everything
Like I see your wonder of a visage

Chorus:

In slow motion
Slow motion
Slow motion

Verse 2:

There would have been so much more
I could have accomplished, I would know
When everything
When everything
When everything
Moved
Moved

Chorus:

In slow motion
Slow motion
Slow motion

In slow motion
Slow motion
Slow motion

CODA:

If not for every pendulum swing-
Stars, our sun, and moon of gold,
Soft light and wind sweeping fields of rose
Light and shadow, everything a metaphor-
To say, all the beauty in the world
And all I wanted is just to
Bask in the blue of your soul

“If you go I go”

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Intro:

In our dreams or this world
You know as well as I know
I've told so, always told you so

Refrain:

“If you go I go”
“If you go I go”
“If you go I go”

Bridge:

You know
You know

Refrain:

“If you go I go”
“If you go I go”
“If you go I go”

Verse:

How the green grass forms waves like the sea
You remark as we float above everything
So carefree so carefree so carefreely
This whimsy quietly unfolds, I'm glad to know
My hands always have yours to hold

Chorus:

“If you go I go”
“If you go I go”
“If you go I go”

CODA:

Together always
I know
I know

—

Find Peace

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Intro:

Since the beginning
They've always been singing
All these words dancing in place
Wanting to form poetry
Do they?
Do they?
Do they?

“Je ne sais quoi”

When voices scream
You're never going to be
Good enough

Bridge:

I just want to
I just need to

Refrain:

Find peace
Find peace
Find peace

Verse:

I'm listening
Soul to mind to ink to paper dreams
Stacking up high to lofty lofty reams
Even though to me they always seem to be
Lone branches against the pale wintry plain
Solitary birds with held back wings

Hook?:

When the thoughts flow mindlessly
When the thoughts flow mindlessly
When the thoughts flow mindlessly

Bridge:

I can always
I would always

Refrain:

Find peace
Find peace
Find peace

CODA:

Come and see, the world forming from words
I don't speak
But I write and I dream
I dream
I dream
Almost mindlessly
Mindlessly
Is it directly from the deep?
Since the beginning

—

Would you say it's luck

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Would you say it's luck
Would you say it's luck
That I've found you
That I've stumbled upon this world
In some ways,
Everything
Everything
Everything
Has been leading to this moment
Since the great flood

Chorus:

So
Would you say it's luck
Would you say it's luck
That we are what we are
Is it all written
Or just thus far

Bridge:

Does it matter to me
Should it matter to me
If I didn't know, won't know
Can't know
Will I ever

Chorus:

Know

Would you say it's luck
Would you say it's luck
That we are what we are
Is it all written
Or just thus far

Verse 2:

I am not so afraid of the fatalism
If you're where it leads, where it leads
That perfect timing
That soulful understanding
The light in your eyes
Pointed a path to the stars
Love

Chorus:

Love
Do you say it's luck
Would you say it's luck
That we are what we are
Is it all written
Or just thus far

CODA:

I believe, we're just following that
Invisible cosmic bridge, Fated path
What do you think
Love
Love
I'm wherever you are

—

Childhood

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

I'm constantly, constantly
Walking through childhood
In my mind, in my mind
I mean, what can you do
What can you do
You can't do it for real
At least not now
Not now
Not yet

Refrain:

Back to childhood
Back to childhood
Back to childhood

Verse 2:

Violet sky, full of stars
I can see the faint path
Of the pale milky way across
With fear and awe
With fear and awe
I love imagining

Orange window panes
Light against the dark

Bridge:

Midnight, bicycle rides
I didn't want to grow up
Can you go infinitely far

Refrain

Back to childhood
Back to childhood
Back to childhood

CODA:

Perhaps one day, perhaps soon
When the same old crescent moon
Same old glowworms, fireflies swoop
And off we go, you and I both
Together
Forever together
Through the clouds

Refrain:

Back to childhood
Back to childhood
Back to childhood

—

Dream Dealer

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Head in the clouds
Tell me what you see out loud
Do you also have these bouts
Of grandeur and intoxicating
Delusions? Wishful thinking?
When you know it's better to wait
For the new beginning
Promised new beginnings
It's been said there won't be no losing

Chorus 1:

No losing
To the dream dealer
Dream dealer
Dream dealer
When you are truly awake
When you are fully awake
Eyes wide, bright, staring into the stark sight
Of reality’s nightless light

Verse 2:

Even if you run, and catch the rungs
You see both the moon and sun
Amidst the violet void above the mount
The wheels turning, waves churning

Where do you go from there?
But down
Down
Down

Pre-Chorus:

Unless you're weightless, perhaps timeless
No anticipating, transformation, fulfilling these
Commitments to Chronus
When you're still waiting for a change
Waiting for permanent happiness
On Earth
There's

Chorus 2:

No winning
To the dream dealer
Dream dealer
Dream dealer
Unless you are truly awake
Unless you are fully awake
Eyes wide, bright, staring into the stark sight
Of reality’s nightless light

CODA:

Tell me this, Morpheus
If they come true
Would you still be called
A Dream Dealer
A Dream Dealer
Guess it's better for me
To wait for the Great Awakening

—

Somber

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

You'll always find me in a slumber
I always need the deep colors
Oil painted moon and stars in rows
Layered in touchable impastos
Sometimes I ran so fast
I seem to float
Flow
Just above the lions
The lions
Lying in front of the fountain
I misremembered from my childhood
At least in my dreams the right thing
Still exist too
Even my solitude

Pre-Chorus:

I always saw you in colors
I said red like a cardinal or the morning sun
And I thought I didn't have to run
Run
Run
Run away anymore
Guess I was wrong

Chorus:

What can you do
Reality is somber
Somber
Somber
I can't slumber forever
At least not yet
Not yet

Verse 2:

I guess it's a cliche to say
What they always say
The moon’s always chasing the sun
The rays that followed you like my faith
And the crescent that's literally in my name
I always feel the tidal waves
Do you feel the tidal waves
Of my ceaseless longing

Bridge:

But hey
Hey

Chorus:

What can I do
Reality is somber
Somber
Somber
I can't slumber forever
At least not yet
Not yet

CODA:

You know I believe the one day
I believe the tearless place
This hopeless love for you
Will finally escape the maze
But what can I say
While I helplessly stay
In place
While you're silences away
Sealing my fate

—

Just for You

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Run through this timeless field
With me
You see
I'd like it completely empty-
Devoid of daydreams and reality,
One not yet fulfilled, and the other is
Too pragmatic for its beauty-
If not
If not
If not

Chorus:

I created this world in my soul
Just for you
Just for you
Just for you
It's true

Verse 2:

It's golden and you're bright like the sun
I can ceaseless run with you always around
It's blue and there are no who and who
Just you
Just you
Just you

Bridge:

The look
In your eyes
Softly bright
Tells me
Wordlessly
That you know
I

Chorus:

I created this world in my soul
Just for you
Just for you
Just for you
It's true

I created this world in my soul
Just for you

Just for you
Just for you
It's true

CODA:

So stay as long as you like
Stay as long as you like
As long as you like

—

Love is Love

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

It's something I feel
Not something I choose
Would I let a moment last forever
If I knew
Though I did know
That I would wake up in time
As if the fleeting eternity didn't matter
In the end will we all be strangers?
Ready to start anew

Pre-Chorus:

They say
“Love is breathtaking”
“Love is pain”
“Love is silent and so very loud”
Love reminds the living of the fear
They don't think about
Enough
Though, all in all

Chorus:

Love is love
Love is love
Love is love
And I love you
I love you

Verse 2:

I guess love is lofty too, it's like
I can't write more grounded rhymes
There's always a galaxy in your eyes
Always an imminent eternity in your smile
But your words always pull me back
So I'll stay for a little while
While
You're still here

Pre-Chorus:

They say
“Love is breathtaking”
“Love is pain”
“Love is silent and so very loud”
Love reminds the living of the fear
They don't think about
Enough
Though, all in all

Chorus:

Love is love
Love is love
Love is love
And I love you
I love you

CODA:

We will always be together
Throughout the faithful forever
And I will remember
And you will remember
We will remember

—

Be Yourself

Verse 1:

They say be yourself
Just be yourself
And I do unapologetically
And reluctantly be myself
Be myself
It's not easy for someone with this much

Self doubt

Pre-Chorus:

And those thoughts I spout
I know they didn't matter
And they don't matter now
So what's with these bouts
I wonder, I ponder

Chorus:

I always feel like an imposter
Even when I'm honest to myself
And I repeat to myself
Just be yourself
Just be yourself
Just be yourself

Bridge:

Even though
Even though

Chorus:

I always feel like an imposter
Even when I'm honest to myself
And I repeat to myself
Just be yourself
Just be yourself
Just be yourself

Bridge:

Even though
Even though

CODA:

I can't even sell a dream to myself
I can't even sell a dream to myself
I can't even sell a dream to myself
I still tell myself
I still tell myself
Just be yourself
Just be yourself
Just be yourself

—

I got you

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

I don't need to dream about anything else
No fame and fortune, grandiose, awes
I'm just happy
Haply
I've met you
You felt like a dream
No really,
There's just something
That feels so intoxicating

Bridge:

When I've
When I've

Refrain:

I got you
I got you
I got you

Verse 2:

It's not an illusion, not metaphor
There's something electrifying at its core
They talk about the simple things in life
You're the best reason why
I see everything in the best light

Bridge:

When I've
When I've

Refrain:

I got you
I got you
I got you

CODA:

If only you could feel what I feel
I mean, could you?
I think you do
I know
I feel you

—

That Feeling

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Did you know
That feeling I had when I
First met you
It was more fear than love
I mean
It was both
“What have you got yourself into this time”
You know how it always goes

Chorus:

But I just can't shake
I just can't shake
That feeling
That feeling
That feeling

Verse 2:

So breathtaking
So heartbreaking
The world felt tangibly sweet
Like really
Why did I believe
Why did I rush in
Why did I dream

Bridge:

I knew better
I knew better

Chorus:

But I just can't shake
I just can't shake
That feeling
That feeling
That feeling

CODA:

Knowing
Knowing
I'll always love you
I'll always love you
I'll always love you

—

One Love

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

You didn't know I've been running
All these time across
The redness of the plain
The emptiness, the clouds, the dream
The dunes winding into infinity
Bringing my soul into the wind
Where was I heading
What was I searching
For?

Pre-Chorus:

Must have been
Must have been
Must have been

Chorus:

The one love
The one love
One love
That was yours
That was you

Verse 2:

How did I know
How did I know
That it would go
Exactly as I expected it to
Exactly as I expected it to

Pre-Chorus:

Must have been
Must have been
Must have been

Chorus:

The one love
The one love
One love
That was yours
That was you

CODA:

That was true
That was true
That was true
One love
One love
All for you
All for you
Hold me close
Never let go

—

Escape from Reality

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

You know dream doesn't have to be
In a different space, in a different reality
In a different plane, in a different dimension
It's more of a feeling, more of a feeling
When you are shifting in between
The confusion
The intoxication
Is it light hearted
Is it light headed

Bridge:

And you wonder
And you wonder

Pre-Chorus:

Are you really awake
Are you really awake
What if you wake up
And nothing's what
It was

Chorus:

It's just so very sweet
To actually feel like you're existing
I would think
You'd be
More of a
Escape from reality

Escape from reality
Escape from reality

Chorus:

It's just so very sweet
To actually feel like you're existing
I would think
You'd be
More of a
Escape from reality
Escape from reality
Escape from reality

CODA:

But you're actually taking me out of that
Mindless impermanence of a dream
Into everlasting reality
With your love contained within
With your love contained within

Clarity

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Perhaps you'll never know
Just because you can never feel
This hopeless love I helplessly feel
Those rays of lights you bring with you
Can you see them?
Did it seem different?

When our soul collided?

Pre-Chorus:

It's hard to fathom
It's hard to believe
Believe me
I was in disbelief
I was in disbelief

Chorus:

When that rift in spacetime
Suddenly
Lets in
All the clarity
Clarity
Clarity
Clarity

Bridge:

Do you see
Do you see
Do you see
What I see
What I see

Chorus:

When that rift in spacetime
Suddenly
Lets in
All the clarity
Clarity
Clarity
Clarity

CODA:

You were wearing red
So stark against the hills
I was such a mess
But time made the world still
So through silence, I can finally use
The voice of my soul, to
Find my purpose
In you

—

Galaxy

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

It was that childlike sense of wonder
It was that childlike sense of fear
Fear of the unknown
I wanted to know
Everything
That could be known

Pre-Chorus:

I didn't know why
I still don't know why

It's true, I won't lie
When I gazed into that purple swirls
Tinted slightly pale sky

Chorus:

I felt the awe of wanting to see
The galaxy
The galaxy
The galaxy
Revealing all of its truth to me

I felt the awe of wanting to see
The galaxy
The galaxy
The galaxy
Revealing all of its truth to me

Bridge:

I couldn't foresee
I couldn't foresee

CODA:

The galaxy that was to be
The galaxy that was to be
The galaxy that was to be
In your eyes, in your smile, in your tea
In your eyes, in your smile, in your tea

—

“It’s all down hill from here”

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Here we are, swinging by the summit
Of time, of earth, of all of it
Funny how they all look like Paris
Ville Lumière, Ville de Lumière
Crawling about, restless, restless
You count the ants
I dream of a dance
In the clouds
In the clouds
In the clouds

Full Chorus:

You think out loud
It's literally
It appears
“It’s all down hill from here”
“It’s all down hill from here”
“It’s all down hill from here”

Bridge:

I feel
I feel

Refrain:

“It’s all down hill from here”
“It’s all down hill from here”

“It’s all down hill from here”

Verse 2:

Well, except for the nebulas
All of the planets, all of the stars
If I weren't bound by the crust
Of this speck of dust
By gravity and by your love
I wouldn't know which way is up

CODA:

So fly with me
Fly with me
Fly with me
Cause, I fear
“It’s all down hill from here”
“It’s all down hill from here”
“It’s all down hill from here”

—

Purity

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Can we have purity
Can we really have purity
In this place of
A abundance of dust
And untouchable dreams
Aren't everything still tainted by time
Where can I find
Where can I find
Where can I find
That sweet little thing called purity
Within this blink of an eye
We call life

Pre-Chorus:

You were named after purity
Was it for clear waters
Literally
Or was for the ideal like
Eternity

Chorus:

Doesn't matter
It's right, it's no lie
At least for me
At least for me
At least for me
You're the closest thing
Closest feeling
To purity
Purity
Purity

Bridge:

Really
Really
Trust me
Believe me
Believe me

Chorus:

Doesn't matter
It's right, it's no lie
At least for me
At least for me
At least for me
You're the closest thing
Closest feeling
To purity
Purity
Purity

CODA:

You gave me
This sweetness of tangibility of love
How sweet
How sweet
How sweet
How sweet of you for letting me feel a moment of purity
How sweet of you for letting me feel a moment of eternity

—

Growth

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Meet me under that imaginary tree again
The same one as before
I'm always dreaming
I'm always dreaming
I'm always dreaming
Wandering beyond some threshold
Wandering beyond some door

Bridge:

And all of you
Are always there, as some metaphor
But at the core,
I can feel you're more
Than a memory of the waking soul

Pre-Chorus:

Dream and reality
You're always with me
I can't ignore

Chorus:

What is with love’s gravity
Why must growth
Growth
Growth
Growth

Growth always be
Longing for the roots and not the galaxy

Chorus:

What is with love’s gravity
Why must growth
Growth
Growth
Growth
Growth always be
Longing for the roots and not the galaxy

CODA:

I just want to be
I just want to feel
I just need to dream
Of the before
Of home
Of home
Of home
Come with me
Come with me

—

Patience

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

Testing my patience in love
Through the silence
Testing my understanding of love
Well, I still don't know the reasons
I barely feel
I barely feel
I barely feel
I've almost forgotten
That breathless, restless,
Lost tangible sweetness of love
And wandering sweet blooming of love

Pre-Chorus:

Through the body
Through the soul
This longing for your heart
Through time
Through life

Chorus:

Is teaching me patience in love
Patience
Patience
Patience
Patience in love

Pre-Chorus:

Through the body
Through the soul

This longing for your heart
Through time
Through life

Chorus:

Is teaching me patience in love
Patience
Patience
Patience
Patience in love

CODA:

At this point I don't even need your soul
I just know
I'll always love so
I'll always love so
I'll always love so

—

“Love Only Lasts So Long”

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Intro:

So they say
So I've heard
“Love Only Lasts So Long”
Are they right
Are they wrong
I wonder
I wonder
I want to know

Verse:

Behind the timely crumbling cloak
Numb masks covering faces unknown
The so called corporal crowns float
Always intangible distances from our souls
Are the real us really just forever invisible
Invisible
But capable
Capable
Of the eternal
Love eternal
Is it possible
Does humanity even know
Does humanity even know
Does humanity truly know
Will we ever have the mercy
Of certainty?

Bridge:

The hopeless
The hopeless

Chorus:

So they say

So they say
“Love Only Lasts So Long”
“Love Only Lasts So Long”
“Love Only Lasts So Long”

Bridge:

The helpless
The helpless

Chorus:

So we say
So we say
“Love Only Lasts So Long”
“Love Only Lasts So Long”
“Love Only Lasts So Long”

CODA:

But
When the threads are invisible
Perhaps it frays, it frays
But who's to say
None stays
In the unseeable fringeless place
I have faith
I have faith
Love reigns everlong

—

Growing Up

By: PinkCircleLyrics (FreetoUseLyrics)
*Might not see comments/replies.

Verse:

So what if I feared growing up
I still followed the flow
Well, at least I had to
And the briefness of things
What do they mean
What's the meaning of them existing
When they end up appearing
To have never been

Chorus:

And what am I
What are we
All the transient things
Crumbling with joy and pain
I know we
I know they
Are always changing
But what are everything
Growing up to be

Bridge:

Petals in the wind
Always like a dream

And don't get me wrong
I love to dream
Dream
Dream
Dream

Chorus:

But what am I
What are we
All the transient things
Crumbling with joy and pain
I know we
I know they
Are always changing
But what are everything
Growing up to be

CODA:

Maybe there's a place
I hope and believe
Where everything that had meanings
Will once again meet
Could it be eternally?

—

Two Fools Fall in Love

By: PinkCircleLyrics (FreetoUseLyrics)
*Might not see comments/replies.

Verse:

I don't have to tell you twice
That I've always stumbled through life
Before I met you
Before you knew
I know you are going to be
My everything
Does that make you unwise
And me likewise

Pre-Chorus:

Even though I had the little prescience
Of knowing, foreseeing,specifically
Exactly, how it was going to be
We rushed in
This wholeheartedly
Every ounce of my being

Chorus:

Since the raven and the dove
I guess fools have been joyously
In love
Wisdom would have kept us apart
So I guess it is fate that
Two fools fall in love
Two fools fall in love
Two fools fall in love

Chorus:

Since the raven and the dove
I guess fools have been joyously

In love
Wisdom would have kept us apart
So I guess it is fate that
Two fools fall in love
Two fools fall in love
Two fools fall in love

CODA:

Like us
Like us
Like us
So what if we are
So what if we are

—

Always be with you

By: PinkCircleLyrics (FreetoUseLyrics)
*Might not see comments/replies.

Verse 1:

Every ounce of my being
This impossible longing
Every moment is marked
Measured in distances of love

Are you here or are you not
Only if you are
Would I not be afraid of forever

Pre-Chorus:

Your smile
Your happiness
The silent excitement
The brightest
Starry light in the crescent of your eyes

Chorus:

You said you knew
You knew
I want to
Always be with you
Always be with you

Bridge:

Don't teach me to breathe
Without you
Just stay, just stay, just stay

Chorus:

You said you knew
You knew
I want to
Always be with you
Always be with you

CODA:

And I say
In my quiet but honest ways

How wonderful
How great
For you to
Also bring all the light rays
To accompany us in this
Timeless place

—

Golden Years

By: PinkCircleLyrics (FreetoUseLyrics)
*Might not see comments/replies.

Verse 1:

You asked, would we still be us
And would us still be here
Running through the grass
Way beyond the golden hour
In our golden years?

Verse 2:

Do you say that with curiosity
Or do you say that with fear
Because
We can't see, we can't foresee

We can never see that far

Chorus:

So listen dear
Don't you see
Don't you feel
Since I've met you
Since we got here
It had always been
The Golden Years
The Golden Years
The Golden Years

Chorus:

So listen dear
Don't you see
Don't you feel
Since I've met you
Since we got here
It had always been
The Golden Years
The Golden Years
The Golden Years

CODA:

So have no fear
I'll be here
Right here
Always here
With you

—

Quiet Earth

By: PinkCircleLyrics (FreetoUseLyrics)
*Might not see comments/replies.

Quiet on Earth
Too quiet on Earth
Did we survive this?
What's next?
What's our purpose?
To remain in the silence?
What's about to commence?

So they thought
We've gotten past
The point of hurt
Now it's
Sure peace on Quiet Earth
Sure peace on Quiet Earth
Sure peace on Quiet Earth

So they thought
We've gotten past
The point of hurt
Now it's
Sure peace on Quiet Earth
Sure peace on Quiet Earth
Sure peace on Quiet Earth

Sure peace on Quiet Earth

Sure peace on Quiet Earth
Sure peace on Quiet Earth

But you know, and you feel
As well as me, as well as her
A gargantuan
Cosmic shadow lurks
Cosmic shadow lurks
Cosmic shadow lurks
Is it faintly glowing with mirth?

—

Dear Boy

By: By: PinkCircleLyrics (FreetoUseLyrics)
*Might not see comments/replies.

Verse:

Dear boy
Believe it boy
Have faith
Your dreams are never too lofty
They had always been faintly
Glowing with possibility
You know yourself
You know what they need
They might not see
But once they hear it

They'll keep
They'll keep
They'll keep
Wanting it to be always
Within reach

Refrain:

Dear boy
Dear boy
Dear boy

Verse 2:

I mean what else can you do
It's in your control to be out of control
And you know, no matter what they say
No matter what they think
You're always going to be
How you're always going to be
Set those words free
They'll teach you how to breathe
Endlessly carelessly in a world so brief

Refrain:

Dear boy
Dear boy
Dear boy

Verse 3:

You say you understand it's ways
But you always want to leave a trace
Even if you know it will be erased
By the better place
You always craved
Always craved

With your faith

Refrain:

Dear boy
Dear boy
Dear boy

CODA:

Have no fear boy
Have no fear boy
Have no fear boy
It's going to be exactly how you imagined it to be
It's going to be exactly how you imagined it to be
Believe me
Believe me

—

Stratocaster

By: PinkCircleLyrics (FreetoUseLyrics)
*Might not see comments/replies.

Floating away
With my stratocaster in the stratosphere
Learning to breathe
Learning to dream
Learning to dream

Have no fear
I'm still so very near
Dear
You're also here
You're right here
With me
With me

Floating away
With my stratocaster in the stratosphere
Learning to breathe
Learning to dream
Learning to dream

I'll be here
I'll be here
I'll be here
Right here
With you dear
Learning the way things stay the same
Say
Is this an interlude to reality
Or eternity
Or is it one and the same
The rest of them are so far away
Unchanging
Unchanging
Unchanging
Is this a taste
Of timelessness
We wonder as we drift in space
In the vastness of space
We seem to be staying in place
How long can we stay?
Forever?
As long as we're together.
You say.

—

I wonder

By: PinkCircleLyrics (FreetoUseLyrics)
*Might not see comments/replies.

Intro Chorus:

C'est toi?
C'est moi?
C'est la vie, mais pourquoi?
I wonder
I wonder
I wonder

Verse:

You know I've made up my mind
On the meaning of our lives
Answered, for now
All the whys of my doubts
But what about the
Whence, where, when, and how
And what's with the whimsy of this place
With its cruelty, humanity, hope, and mercy
Sometimes you prefer a different dream
Sometimes the beauty of the illusion

The illusion of a longed reality
Just about to be achieved
Keeps you from
Wanting
Wanting
Wanting
To leave

Bridge:

Is this you?
Well, it's me

Chorus:

C'est toi?
C'est moi?
C'est la vie, mais pourquoi?
I wonder
I wonder
I wonder

Bridge:

If it's all for naught, all for naught
Except for perhaps, well, love
So what's with all my ambitions

Chorus:

C'est toi?
C'est moi?
C'est la vie, mais pourquoi?
I wonder
I wonder
I wonder

CODA:

I don't have the prescience, love
I don't have the vision, love
I just hope I have the wisdom
To take the leap of faith
And be content with
The way things are
The way things are
The visions of love
Visions of love

—

Younger Days

By: PinkCircleLyrics (FreetoUseLyrics)
*Might not see comments/replies.

Verse 1:

I'm always thinking about those times
How do you find it again
How do you go back
Days young, nights tinted gold
And how old was I again
Was I six or seven? Eight or nine.
Watching the older kids catch those fireflies

The times, too fast, it blurs
It hurts
Was I meant to love that world
When it changes
Always changes

Chorus:

You must admit
Those were the days
Days young, nights tinted gold
Days young, nights tinted gold
Days young, nights tinted gold
As we rode towards the stars
As we rode towards the stars

Verse 2:

I still have that bicycle
Now it's covered in dust
And unshakeable memories
You know it feels different
You know it is different
Now, where did those glowworms go
Don't you miss their warm glow
Did I think this is how it would go
No, but I don't think I thought much
At that age at all
I just marveled and wonder
Now I want to wander into that wonder
Did it even really exist on earth?
It felt magical
Magical
Magical
And I was there

Chorus:

You must admit
Those were the days
Days young, nights tinted gold
Days young, nights tinted gold
Days young, nights tinted gold
As we rode towards the stars
As we rode towards the stars

CODA:

Rode towards the past
The dream that was very much
Reality
Reality
Reality
Really
Do you remember?

—

Always the Same

By: PinkCircleLyrics (FreetoUseLyrics)
*Might not see comments/replies.

Verse 1:

Do I want everything to be
Always the same?
I don't like unnecessary changes
So that's one way
To say
Every moment with you
I wanted to replicate
Infinitely
And file them under forever and
A day
Till eternity

Refrain:

Always the same
Always the same
Always the same

Verse 2:

You must feel the same
It's not as if your eyes
Your smile is a maze
Yes, I'm amazed,
and I always get lost in them
But, its sunshine
It's rays
It's clear as day
As if time has melted away
Leaving behind this unchanging joy

Refrain:

Always the same
Always the same
Always the same

CODA:

My love
Love
Love
It's not my words
It's not my thoughts
But every ounce of my being sweetly say
So every ounce of my being sweetly say

Moonlight

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse:

Moonlight, shape of your eyes
I didn't think, didn't realize
I'd find
I'd find
I'd find
Such mesmerizing, such cosmic light
In reality, real life, so close by
Right
Right beside
Me

Chorus:

I'm grateful
For your moonlight
Moonlight
Moonlight
Moonlight
Why did you think I was deserving

For you to bring them to me
In your eyes
In real life

Chorus:

I'm grateful
For your moonlight
Moonlight
Moonlight
Moonlight
Why did you think I was deserving
For you to bring them to me
In your eyes
In real life

CODA:

With all of your love
Never leaving my sight
Ever bright
Ever bright
Ever bright

—

Lost in It All

By: PinkCircleLyrics (FreetoUseLyrics)
*Might not see comments/replies.

Verse:

What is this place
You've brought me here
You've brought me here
Pink field, lilac sky, pale moon
From the shadow I can tell
I can feel
It's still noon
It's still noon

Pre-Chorus:

Would we soon
Too soon
Wake up from our perfect dream
Wake up different in a cocoon
Wake up changed in a cocoon

Bridge:

I won't recognize you
And you won't recognize me

Chorus:

Let's not leave
And just get
Lost in it all
Lost in it all
Lost in it all

Chorus:

Let's not leave
And just get
Lost in it all

Lost in it all
Lost in it all

CODA:

Can you believe it
You and me
Happily
Away from time
Away from real life
Forever in a sweet dream
Forever

—

Evergreen

By: PinkCircleLyrics (FreetoUseLyrics)
*Might not see comments/replies.

Verse:

Run with me
Run with me
Through the evergreen
Through the evergreen
Do you see how the orange sun
Warm light blankets everything
With a softness, tenderness, like a dream

But you know just as well as me
This is very much reality
That you always bring
To me

Chorus:

Always
Always
Like evergreens
Evergreens
Evergreen

Verse 2:

See that rainbow ahead unmoving
Are you taking in its breathtaking beauty
Well, I'm taking in yours
As we keep running North
Do you feel that unexplainable familiar feeling
Like a strange land you've visited before
Was it in a dream
Was it in a dream
Was it in a dream

Bridge:

Perhaps it was
Perhaps it is
In spacetime
In that place of substance and not form
Where we were are and will, forevermore

Chorus:

Always
Always
Like evergreens

Evergreens
Evergreen

Always
Always
Like evergreens
Evergreens
Evergreen

CODA:

In this plane of everything
I can feel your soul pulsating
While we stand perfectly still
Timelessly
And happy
Happy
Happy

—

Love is Wise

By: PinkCircleLyrics

“Love is wise, hatred is foolish”
-Bertrand Russell

Refrain:

Love is wise
But it makes us foolish
Love is wise
But it makes us foolish
Love is wise
But it makes us foolish

Verse 1:

Exactly, what were we thinking
Following this feeling
What about any of this is making
Me believe
This isn't just the wildest dream
That I should probably
Leave before the waking

Pre-Chorus:

How mindlessly
Your love makes my soul justifies the pain
I mean what would growth be without rain
And I'll always be growing
And I'll always be learning
Before eternity
Before eternity

Refrain:

Love is wise
But it makes us foolish
Love is wise
But it makes us foolish
Love is wise
But it makes us foolish

CODA:

But what prerogative do we have
To be sages before the Great Understanding
We barely know anything
Isn't it wild
Isn't it wild
How little we have figured out
And aren't you a lost child
Just like me
You have to be
You have to be
How else would I have found you
And suddenly felt complete

—

Sink or Swim

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Verse 1:

The choices we make
Without prescience
The choice I made
Knowing I didn't have a chance
But what could you do
When it calls to you
It's just a consequence for fools in time

It's just a consequence for fools in life
Love
Love
Love

Chorus:

I couldn't help it
Let fate decide it
It's always going to be
Between
Sink or swim
Sink or swim
Sink or swim

I couldn't help it
Let fate decide it
It's always going to be
Between
Sink or swim
Sink or swim
Sink or swim

Verse 2:

Did you think it'd be this way
Since the very first day
You must have expected it to stay
In place
But I knew how it always goes
How the pendulum always sways
But what can I say

Chorus:

I couldn't help it
Let fate decide it
It's always going to be

Between
Sink or swim
Sink or swim
Sink or swim

I couldn't help it
Let fate decide it
It's always going to be
Between
Sink or swim
Sink or swim
Sink or swim

CODA:

I say, wading through the waves
I say, wading through the waves
I say, wading through the waves

—

Heaven on Earth

By: PinkCircleLyrics

Intro:

So cliche, these things I like to say

Nothing new
It's heaven on earth with you
It's eternity in a moment with you
But only with you
And you knew
You feel it too

Verse 1:

How your reassurance soul leading me through
Leading me beyond everything I thought I knew
Was possible
Was plausible
But how could you
I'm confused
Bring to me

Chorus:

Heaven on Earth
Heaven on Earth
Heaven on Earth

Heaven on Earth
Heaven on Earth
Heaven on Earth

Verse 2:

I'm still in a crowd, in a city so very loud
But I'm not wandering about
But I'm not wondering about
No tame sun shining on the summit
Perfectly still lake view mirroring just me and you
I mean
I see you, only you
And the light follows your cues
How could you

Really
Feel
Just like

Chorus:

Heaven on Earth
Heaven on Earth
Heaven on Earth

Heaven on Earth
Heaven on Earth
Heaven on Earth

CODA:

I was so ready to leave
Then you rushed in
Guess I'll keep dreaming
Keep dreaming
As long as you're with me
Breathe
With me